

**Addiction Recovery:  
A Selected Bibliography with an Emphasis on  
Professional Publications and Scientific Studies  
(July 2015)**

**William L. White, M.A.  
([bwhite@chestnut.org](mailto:bwhite@chestnut.org))**

**Introduction**

This topical bibliography is intended as a supplement to a recovery management monograph series developed through the sponsorship of the Center for Substance Abuse Treatment's Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center, the Institute for Research Education and Training in Addiction, and the Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Developmental disabilities. It is hoped this will help interested readers locate classic and important contemporary papers related to the resolution of alcohol and other drug problems. Many key documents related to recovery management and recovery-oriented systems of care are also posted at the following web sites:

<http://www.dbhids.org/transformation-tools-2/>

<http://www.attcnetwork.org/find/respubs/index.asp>

<http://www.bhrm.org/>

<http://www.williamwhitepapers.com/>

The bibliography is organized topically under the following headings:

Toward a Recovery Paradigm (p. 2)  
Recovery Definition (p. 5)  
History of Recovery (p. 7)  
Early Recovery Biographies (p. 8)  
History of Recovery Mutual Aid Societies (p. 9)  
History of the Recovery Advocacy Movement (p. 10)  
The Recovery Experience (p. 11)  
Spirituality and Addiction Recovery (p. 20)  
Recovery in Communities of Color & Other Diverse Populations (p. 24)  
Addiction Recovery and Mental Health Recovery (p. 30)  
Recovery/Remission Prevalence in Community and Clinical Populations (p. 32)  
Recovery Capital (p. 36)  
Recovery Mutual Aid (Overview of Secular, Spiritual, and Religious Recovery Support Groups) (p. 39)  
Recovery Mutual Aid (Assertive Linkage Procedures) (p. 41)  
Representative Studies/Papers on Twelve Step Groups (p. 42)

Selected Studies of Narcotics Anonymous (p. 50)  
 Key Books/Studies/Interviews on Twelve Step (AA/NA) Alternatives (p. 52)  
 Linking Clients to Recovery Mutual Aid Societies (p. 55)  
 Role of Clinicians and Treatment Programs in Working with Addiction Recovery Mutual  
 Aid Groups (p. 56)  
 Recovery (Public Perceptions) (p. 57)  
 Frameworks of Recovery (Religious, Spiritual, Secular) (p. 57)  
 Styles of Recovery Initiation and Natural Recovery (p. 59)  
 Stages of Recovery (p. 61)  
 Recovery Durability/Stability (p. 63)  
 Medication and Recovery (p. 63)  
 Peer Recovery Support Services (p. 66)  
 Studies of Twelve Step Sponsorship (p. 72)  
 People in Recovery Working as Addiction Counselors and other Professional Roles (p.  
 73)  
 People in Recovery as Volunteers (p. 80)  
 Employment and Recovery (p. 81)  
 Family Recovery (p. 81)  
 Health Status of People in Recovery (p. 83)  
 Smoking (Nicotine Addiction) and Addiction Recovery (p. 89)  
 Integration of Primary Health Care and Addiction Treatment / Recovery Support (p. 94)  
 Addiction as a Chronic Condition Requiring Sustained Recovery Management (p. 95)  
 Recovery Management and Recovery-oriented Systems of Care (p. 97)  
 Recovery Management Checkups and Related Continuing Care Research (p. 101)  
 Recovery Management and Health Care Reform (p. 103)  
 On Recovery Research (p. 104)  
 Culture of Recovery (p. 104)  
 Social Model Recovery Programs (p. 105)  
 Recovery Enhancement from Helping Others (p. 105)  
 Recovery Residences (p. 106)  
 Recovery Schools (p. 108)  
 Recovery Ministries (p. 111)  
 The Ecology of Recovery & Community Recovery (p. 111)  
 Recovery and Harm Reduction (p. 112)  
 Precovery: Efforts to Work with or Organize Active Drug Users (p. 115)  
 Strategies for Breaking Intergenerational Cycles of Addiction (p. 116)  
 Addiction Recovery and Stigma (p. 118)  
 International Perspectives (p. 125)

### **Toward a Recovery Paradigm**

Ashton, M. (2008). The new abstentionists. *Druglink*, 18(43), 1-16.  
 Balmer, S.J. (2010). *Recovery Writings, Volume One, 2009-2010*. The Art of Life Itself.  
 Accessed September 10, 2014 at  
<http://www.dldocs.stir.ac.uk/documents/recoverywritingv1.pdf>

- Barber, M.E. (2012). Recovery as the new medical model for psychiatry, *Psychiatric Services*, 63(3), 277-279.
- Best, D., Groshkova, T. & McTague, P. (2009). The politics of recovery. *Druglink*, 14-19.
- Bedregal, L.E., O'Connell, M. & Davidson, L. (2006). The recovery knowledge inventory: Assessment of mental health staff knowledge and attitudes about recovery. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 30(2), 96-103.
- Berridge, V. (2012). The rise, fall, and revival of recovery in drug policy. *Lancet*, 379, 22-23.
- Borkman, T. (1976). Experiential knowledge: A new concept for the analysis of self-help groups. *Social Service Review*, 50, 443-456.
- Borkman, T. J. (1997). Is recovery planning any different from treatment planning? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 37-42. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00247-X
- Center for Social Justice. (2007). *Addictions: towards recovery*. London: Center for Social Justice.
- Center for Substance Abuse Treatment (CSAT). (2007). *National Summit on Recovery: Conference report* (DHHS Publication No. SMA 07-4276). Rockville, MD: Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration.
- Clark, W. (2007). *Recovery as an organizing concept*. In White, W. (2008). *Perspectives on Systems Transformation: How Visionary Leaders are Shifting Addiction Treatment Toward a Recovery-Oriented System of Care*, pp. 7-21. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- Davidson, L., O'Connell, M. J., Tondora, J., Lawless, M., & Evans, A. C. (2005). Recovery in serious mental illness: A new wine or just a new bottle? *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 36(5), 480-487.
- Davidson, L., Tondora, J., O'Connell, M. J., Kirk, T., Rockholz, P., & Evans, A. C. (2007). Creating a recovery-oriented system of behavioral health care: Moving from concept to reality. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 31, 23-31.
- Dodge, K., Krantz, B. & Kenny, P.J. (2010). How can we begin to measure recovery? *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 5:31.
- Duke, K. From crime to recovery The reframing of British drugs policy. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 43(1), 39-55.
- Duke, K., Herring, R., Thickett, A. & Thom, B. (2013). Substitution treatment in an era of "recovery"? An analysis of stakeholder roles and policy windows in Britain. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 48, 966-976.
- DuPont, R.L. & Humphreys, K. (2011). A new paradigm for long-term recovery. *Substance Abuse*, 32(1), 1-6.
- El-Guebaly, N. (2012). The meanings of recovery from addiction: Evolution and promises. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 6(1), 1-9. doi:10.1097/ADM.0b013e31823ae540;
- Elise, D. (1999). Recovering recovery. *Journal of Ministry in Addiction and Recovery*, 6(2), 11-23.
- Erickson, C. & White, W. (2009). Commentary: The neurobiology of addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 27(3), 338-341.

- Gagne, C. A., White, W., & Anthony, W. A. (2007). Recovery: A common vision for the fields of mental health and addictions. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 31(1), 32-37. doi:10.2975/31.1.2007.32.37
- Grant, T., Ernst, C.C., Pagalilavan, G. & Streissguth, A. (2003). Postprogram follow-up effects of paraprofessional intervention with high-risk women who abused alcohol and drugs during pregnancy. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 31(3), 211-222.
- Gruber, J., Wehmer, G. & Cooke, G. (2006). Training paraprofessionals in the treatment of alcoholism: Differences in effects due to prior history of alcohol and drug abuse. *British Journal of Addiction to Alcohol & Other Drugs*, 74(1), 31-35.
- HM Government. (2010). *Drug Strategy 2010: Reducing demand, restricting supply, building recovery: Supporting people to live a drug free life*. London: HM Government.
- HM Government. (2012). *Putting full recovery first*. London: HM Government.
- Humphreys, K. (2015). Addiction professionals are not the gatekeepers of recovery. *Substance Use & Misuse*, Early Online, 1-4, 2015.
- Humphreys, K. & Lembke, A. (2013). Recovery-oriented policy and care systems in the UK and USA. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, DOI: 10.1111/dar.12092.
- Humphreys, K. & McLellan, A.T. (2010). Brief intervention, treatment, and recovery support services for Americans who have substance use disorders: An overview of policy in the Obama administration. *Psychological Services*, 7(4), 275-284.
- Jackson, S. W. (2001). The wounded healer. *Bulletin of the History of Medicine*, 75, 1-36.
- Kleinig, J. (2008). Recovery as an ethical ideal. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 43, 1685-703.
- Krentzman, A.R. (2013). Review of the application of positive psychology to substance use, addiction, and recovery research. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(1), 151-65.
- Laudet, A., & Best, D. (2015). Addiction Recovery in Services and Policy: An International Overview. In N. el-Guebaly, G. Carrà & M. Galanter (Eds.), *Textbook of Addiction Treatment: International Perspectives*. (pp. 1065-1083 ). New York: Springer.
- Leighton, T. (2007). How can we (and why should we) develop better models of recovery?. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 15(5), 435-438.
- Lysaker, P. & Buck, K. (2006). Moving toward recovery within clients' personal narratives: Directions for a recovery-focused therapy. *J. Psychosoc. Nurs. Mental Health Serv.*, 44, 28-35.
- McKeganey, N. (2014). Clear rhetoric and blurred reality: The development of a recovery focus in UK drug treatment policy and practice. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 25(1), 957-963.
- Morgan, O. J. (1994). Extended length of sobriety: The missing variable. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 12(1), 59-71. doi:10.1300/J020v12n01\_05
- Morgan, O. J. (1996). Recovery-sensitive counseling in the treatment of alcoholism. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 13(4), 63-73. doi:10.1300/J020v13n04\_06
- National Treatment Agency (2012). *Medications in recovery: reorienting drug dependence treatment*. London: NTA.

- Neale, J., Tompkins, C., Wheeler, C., Finch, E., Marsden, J., Mitcheson, L., Rose, D., Wykes, T., & Strang, J. (2014). "You're all going to hate the word 'recovery' by the end of this": Service users' views of measuring addiction recovery. *Drugs: Education, Prevention, and Policy*, 1-9. DOI: 10.3109/09687637.2014.947564
- Neale J, Finch E, Marsden J, Mitcheson L, Rose D, Strang J, *et al.* (2014). How should we measure addiction recovery? Analysis of service provider perspectives using online Delphi groups. *Drugs Education, Prevention & Policy* 21, 310-23.
- Onken, S.J., Craig, C.M., Ridgway, P., Ralph, R.O. & Cook, J.A. (2007). An analysis of the definitions and elements of recovery: A review of the literature. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 31(1), 9-22.
- Pillay, I., Best, D., & Lubman, D. (2014). Exploring Clinician Attitudes to Addiction Recovery in Victoria, Australia *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32 (4), 375-392
- Roberts, G. & Wolfson, P. (2004). The rediscovery of recovery: Open to all. *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment*, 10, 37-48.
- Ronel, N. & Elisha, E. (2010). A different perspective: Introducing positive criminology. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 55(2), 305-25.
- Scottish Government. (2008). *The road to recovery: A new approach in tackling Scotland's drug problem*. Edinburgh: Scottish Government.
- Slutske, W.S., Plasecki, T.M., Blaszczynski, A. & Martin, N. (2010). Pathological gambling recovery in the absence of abstinence. *Addiction*, 105, 2169-2175.
- UK Drug Policy Commission (2008). *The UK Drug Policy Commission Recovery Consensus Group: A vision of recovery*. London; 2008.
- Wardle, I. (2012). Five years of recovery: December 2005 to December 2010—From challenge to orthodoxy. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 19(4), 294-298.
- White, W. L. (2004). Recovery: The next frontier. *Counselor*, 5(1), 18-21.
- White, W. L. (2005). Recovery: Its history and renaissance as an organizing construct concerning alcohol and other drug problems. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 23(1), 3-15. doi:10.1300/J020v23n01\_02
- White, W. L. (2008). Recovery: Old wine, flavor of the month or new organizing paradigm? *Substance Use and Misuse*, 43(12&13), 1987-2000. doi:10.1080/10826080802297518
- Zweben, J.E. (1986). Recovery oriented psychotherapy. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 3, 255-262. doi:10.1016/0740-5472(86)90037-1
- Zweben, J.E. (1995). Integrating psychotherapy and 12-step approaches. In: Washton, A.M., ed. *Psychotherapy and substance abuse: A practitioner's handbook*. New York: Guilford Press, pp. 124–140.

## **Recovery Definition**

- Andresen, R., Caputi, P. & Oades, L.G. (2010). Do clinical outcome measures assess consumer-defined recovery. *Psychiatry Research*, 177, 309-317.
- Best, D. W., Groshkova, T., Sadler, J., Day, E., & White, W. L. (2011). What is Recovery?: Functioning and recovery stories of self-identified people in recovery in a services user group and their peer networks in Birmingham England.

- Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29(3), 293-313.  
doi:10.1080/07347324.2011.586270
- Betty Ford Institute Consensus Panel. (2007). What is recovery? A working definition from the Betty Ford Institute. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33, 221-228. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2007.06.001
- Brennaman, L. & Lobo, M.L. (2011). Recovery from serious mental illness: A concept analysis. *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 32, 654-663.
- Clark, S., Oades, L.G. & Crowe, T.P. (2012). Recovery in mental health: A movement towards well-being and meaning in contrast to an avoidance of symptoms. *Psychiatric rehabilitation Journal*, 35(4), 297-304.
- Doukas, N. & Cullen, J. (2009). Recovered, in recovery or recovering from substance abuse? A question of identity. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 41(4), 391-394.
- Fava, G.A., Ruini, C. & Belaise, C. (2006). The concept of recovery in major depression. *Psychological Medicine*, 37, 307-317.
- Kaskutas L.A., Borkman, T., Laudet, A., Ritter, L.A., Witbrodt, J., Subbaraman, M., et al (2014) Elements that define addiction recovery: the experiential perspective. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 75, 999-1010.
- Kaskutas, L. A. and L. Ritter (2015). Consistency between beliefs and behavior regarding use of substances in recovery." *International Journal of Self Help and Self Care*, January-March. 1-10.
- Kelly, J. & Hoepfner, B. (2014). A Biaxial formulation of the recovery construct. *Addiction Research*, 1-5.
- Laudet, A. B. (2007). What does recovery mean to you? Lessons from the recovery experience for research and practice. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33, 243-256. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2007.04.014
- McLellan, T. (2010). What is recovery? Revisiting the Betty Ford Institute Consensus Panel definition: The Betty Ford Consensus Panel and consultants. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38, 200-201. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2009.11.002 (Also in *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 2010, 10, 109-13).
- Mitchell, S.G., Morioka, R., Reisniger, H.S., Peterson, J.A., Kelly, S.M, Agrar, M.H., Brown, B.S., O'Grady, K.E. & Schwartz, R.P. (2011). Redefining retention: Recovery from the patient's perspective. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 43(2), 99-107.
- Neale, J., Tompkins, C., Wheeler, C., Finch, E., Marsden, J., Mitcheson, L., Rose, D., Wykes, T., & Strang, J. (2014) "You're all going to hate the word 'recovery' by the end of this": Service users' views of measuring addiction recovery. *Drugs: Education, Prevention, and Policy*, 1-9. DOI: 10.3109/09687637.2014.947564
- Nower, L & Blaszczynski, A. (2008). Recovery in pathological gambling: An imprecise concept. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43, 1844-1864.
- Office of Communications, *Summary Report CARAVAN Survey for SAMHSA on Addictions and Recovery*. Rockville, MD: Office of Communications, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, 2008.
- Onken, S.J., Craig, C.M., Ridgway, P. Ralph, R. & Cook, J. (2007). An analysis of the definitions of recovery: A review of the literature. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 31(1), 9-22.

- SAMHSA. (2009). Working definition of recovery. Excerpt from *National Summit on Recovery Conference Report, 2005*. Rockville, MD: Center for Substance Abuse Treatment. Posted at [www.williamwhitepaers.com](http://www.williamwhitepaers.com)
- Scottish Government (2008) *The Road to Recovery: A New Approach to Tackling Scotland's Drug Problem*. Edinburgh: Scottish Government.
- Staiger, P.K., Richardson, B., Long, C.M., Carr, V. & Marlatt, G.A. (2012). Overlooked and underestimated? Problematic alcohol use in clients recovering from drug dependence. *Addiction*, 108, 1188-1193.
- Subbaraman, M. S., A. B. Laudet, et al. (in press). Multi-source recruitment strategies for advancing addiction recovery research beyond treated samples. *Journal of Community Psychology*.
- Subbaraman, M. S. and J. Witbrodt (2014). Differences between abstinent and non-abstinent recovery from alcohol use disorders. *Addictive Behaviors*, 39(12), 1730-1735.
- Szalavitz, M. (2014). It's time to reclaim the word "recovery." Accessed November 12, 2014 at <http://www.substance.com/its-time-to-reclaim-the-word-recovery/14841/>
- Tims, F.M., Leukefeld, C.G. & Platt, J.J. (2001). Relapse and recovery. In: Tims, F.M., Leukefeld, C.G., Platt, J.J. (Eds.), *Relapse and recovery in addictions*. Yale University Press, New Haven, CT, pp. 3–17.
- Tonigan, J.S. & Beatty, G. (2011). Twelve-step program attendance and polysubstance use: Interplay of alcohol and illicit drug use. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol & Drugs*, 77, 864-871.
- United Kingdom Drug Policy Commission. (2008). *A consensus definition of recovery*. Retrieved June 24, 2010 from <http://www.ukdpc.org.uk/resources/A%20Vision%20of%20Recovery.pdf>.
- White, W. L. (2007). Addiction recovery: Its definition and conceptual boundaries. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33, 229-241. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2007.04.015
- Whitely, R. & Drake, R.E. (2010). Recovery: A dimensional approach. *Psychiatric Services*, 61(12), 1248-1250.
- Witbrodt, J., Borkman, T.J., Stunz, A. and Subbaraman, M.S. (2015). Mixed methods study of help seekers and self-changers responding to an online recovery Survey." *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 50(1), 82–88.
- Witbrodt, J., Kaskutas, L.A. & Grella, C.E. (2015). How do recovery definitions distinguish recovering individuals? Five typologies. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, Mar 1;148:109-17. doi: 10.1016/j.
- Zweben, J.E. & Smith, D.E. (1986). Changing attitudes and policies toward alcohol use in therapeutic communities. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 18(3), 253-260.

### **History of Recovery (general)**

- Falby, A. (2003). The modern confessional: Anglo-American religious groups and the emergence of lay psychotherapy. *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences*, 39(3), 251-267.
- Roth, J. D. (2009). Recovery from addiction in Central and Eastern Europe. *Journal Of Groups In Addiction & Recovery*, 4(3), 129-136. doi:10.1080/1556035090303882

- White, W. L. (1998). *Slaying the dragon: The history of addiction treatment and recovery in America*. Bloomington, IL: Chestnut Health Systems.
- White, W. L. (2000). The history of recovered people as wounded healers: I. From Native America to the rise of the modern alcoholism movement. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(1), 1-23. doi:10.1300/J020v18n01\_01
- White, W. L. (2000). The history of recovered people as wounded healers: II. The era of professionalization and specialization. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(2), 1-25. doi:10.1300/J020v18n02\_01
- White, W.L. (2012). *Recovery/Remission from Substance Use Disorders: An Analysis of Reported Outcomes in 415 Scientific Studies, 1868-2011*. Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center, Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Intellectual disAbility Services Mental Retardation Services and Northeast Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- Witbrodt, J., Kaskutas, L.A. & Grella, C.E. (2015). How do recovery definitions distinguish recovering individuals? Five typologies. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 148, 109-117.

### **Early Recovery Biographies**

- Arthur, T.S. (1881). *Saved As By Fire: A Story of How One of Nature's Noblemen was Saved from the Demon of Drink*. New York: John W. Lovell Company.
- Autobiography of a Reformed Drunkard*. (1845). Philadelphia: Griffith and Simon.
- Benson, L. (1879). *Fifteen Years in Hell: An Autobiography* Indianapolis: Douglas & Carlon.
- Berry, J. (1871). *UNIAC: His Life, Struggle, and Fall*. Boston, MA: Alfred Mudge & Son.
- Bonner, A. (1967). *Jerry McAuley and His Mission*. Neptune, NJ: Loizeaux Brothers.
- Cobbe, W.R. (1894). Slave of the Drug. *Chicago Tribune*, April 22, 1894.
- Cole, H. (1895). *Confessions of an American Opium Eater: From Bondage to Freedom*. Boston: James H. Earle.
- Cox, N.T. (1876). *Out of the Depths*. Sycamore, IL: Baker & Arnold.
- Doutney, T. (1903). *Thomas Doutney: His Life Struggle and Triumph*. Battle Creek, MI: The Gage Printing Company, Limited.
- Foltz, Rev. A (1891). *From Hello to Heaven and How I Got There*. Lincoln, Nebraska: The Hunter Printing House.
- Francis, A.D. (1915). *My Last Drink*. Chicago: The Modern Press.
- Gale (1842). *Long Voyage in a Leaky Ship*. Cambridgeport, P.L. & H.S. Cox.
- Gough, J. (1870). *Autobiography and Personal Recollections of John B. Gough*. Springfield, MA: Bill, Nichols & Company.
- Gough, J. (1881). *Sunlight and Shadow*. Hartford, Connecticut: A.D. Worthington Company.
- Gough, J. (1887). *Platform Echoes*. Hartford, Connecticut: A.D. Worthington & Co., Publishers.
- Green, A. (1849). *The Life and Experienc e of A.V. Green*, Wooster: Printed by the author.
- Hawkins, W. (1859). *Life of John H. Hawkins*. Boston: John P. Jewett and Company.

- Hiatt, J. (1878) *Save the Boys: The Ribbon Workers*. Hastings, Michigan: LaFayette Hughes.
- MacMartin, D.F. (1921). *Thirty Years in Hell: Confessions of a Drug Fiend*. Tulsa: Caper Printing Company.
- McKenzie, D. (1875). *The Appleton Temporary Home: A Record of Work*. Boston: T.R. Marvin & Sons.
- Meyers, A.C. (1902). *Eight Years in Cocaine Hell*. Chicago: St. Luke Society.
- Offord, R. (1885) *Jerry McAuley: An Apostle of the Lost*. Harrisburg, PA: Publication House of the United Evangelical Church.
- Roberts, P. (1912) *The Dry Dock of a Thousand Wrecks*. New York: Fleming H. Revell Company.
- Sigorney, L. and Smith, G. (1833). *The Intemperate and the Reformed*. Boston: Seth Bliss.
- The New Impulse: The Life and Reformation of John H.W. Hawkins* (1841). Boston: Samuel E. Dickinison.
- Vandersloot, Rev. S. (1878). *The True Path; or Gospel Temperance: Being the Life, Work and Speeches of Francis Murphy, Dr. Henry Reynolds, and Their Co-laborers*. New York: Henry S. Godspeed & Co.
- Whitman, W. (1842). *Franklin Evans (The Inebriate)*. New York: Random House.
- Woodman, C. (1843). *Narrative of Charles T. Woodman, A Reformed Inebriate*. Boston: Theodore Abbot.

### **History of Recovery Mutual Aid Societies**

- Alcoholics Anonymous comes of age*. (1957). New York: Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc.
- Allwood, S., & White, W. (2011). *A chronology of SMART Recovery*<sup>®</sup>. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com)
- Anderson, B.T. & Garcia, A. (2015). “spirituality: and “cultural adaptation” in a Latino mutual aid group for substance misuse and mental health. *BJPsych Bulletin*, 1-5, doi: 10.1192/pb.bp.114.048322.
- Barclay, G. (1964). The Keeley League. *Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society*, 57, 341-365.
- Bennet, J.B. & Scholler-Jaquish, A. (1995). The Winner’s Group: A self-help group for homeless chemically dependent persons. *Journal of Psychosocial Nursing*, 33(4), 14-19.
- Bloomfield, K. (1994). Beyond sobriety: the cultural significance of Alcoholics Anonymous as a social movement. *Nonprofit Volunt. Sect. Q.*, 23, 21–40.
- Christopher, J. (1988). *How to stay sober: Recovery without religion*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Ferris, G. (1878). *The life and work of Francis Murphy and Dr. Henry A. Reynolds*. New York: Henry S. Goodspeed & Company.
- Garcia, A., Anderson, B. & Humphreys, K. (2015). Fourth and Fifth Step groups: A new and growing self-help organization for underserved Latinos with substance use disorders. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 33(2), 235-243.

- Kelly J.F.. (2003) Self-help for substance use disorders: history, effectiveness, knowledge gaps & research opportunities. *Clin Psychol Rev*, 23, 639–63.
- Kessler, R. C., Mickelson, K. D., & Zhao, S. (1997). Patterns and correlates of self-help group membership in the United States. *Social Policy*, 27(3), 27-45.
- Kirkpatrick, J. (1978). *Turnabout: Help for a new life*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday and Company.
- Kishline, A. (1994). *Moderate drinking*. Tucson, Arizona: See Sharp Press.
- Kurtz, E. (1979). *Not God: A history of Alcoholics Anonymous*. Center City, Minnesota: Hazelden.
- Kurtz, E., & White, W. (2003). Alcoholics Anonymous. In J. Blocker, D. Fahey, & I. Tyrell (Eds.), *Alcohol and temperance in modern history: An international encyclopedia*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO.
- Laudet, A (2008) The Impact of Alcoholics Anonymous on other substance abuse related Twelve Step programs. In Galanter, M., and Kaskutas, L. A. (Eds.) *Recent Developments in Alcoholism: Research on Alcoholics Anonymous and Spirituality in Addiction Recovery*, Vol. 18. New York, NY: Springer, p. 71-89.
- Lichtenstein, E. (1999). Nicotine Anonymous: Community resource and research implications, *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 13, 60-68.
- Maxwell, M. (1950). The Washingtonian movement. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 2, 410-451.
- Peyrot, M. (1985). Narcotics Anonymous: Its history, structure, and approach. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 20(10), 1509-1522.
- Room, R., & Greenfield, T. (1993). Alcoholics anonymous, other 12-step movements and psychotherapy in the US population, 1990. *Addiction*, 88(4), 555-562.
- Stone, B. (1997). *My years with Narcotics Anonymous*. Joplin, MO: Hulon Pendleton Publishing Co.
- Trimpey, J. (1989). *The Small Book*. New York: Delacorte Press.
- White, W., Budnick, C., & Pickard, B. (2011). Narcotics Anonymous: Its history and culture. *Counselor*, 12(2), 10-15, 22-27, 36-39, 46-50
- White, W. L. (2001). Pre-AA alcoholic mutual aid societies. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 19(2), 1-21. doi:10.1300/J020v19n02\_01
- White, W. L. (2003). Alcoholic mutual aid societies. In J. Blocker & I. Tyrell (eds.), *Alcohol and temperance in modern history* (pp. 24-27). Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO.
- White, W. L. (2004). Addiction recovery mutual aid groups: An enduring international phenomenon. *Addiction*, 99, 532-538. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2004.00684.x
- White, W. L., & Whitters, D. (2005). Faith-based recovery: It's historical roots. *Counselor*, 6(5), 58-62.
- Wituk, S.A., Shepherd, M.D., Warren, M., & Meissen, G. (2002). Factors contributing to the survival of self-help groups. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 30, 349-366.

### **History of the Recovery Advocacy Movement**

- Armitage, E. V., Lyons, H., & Moore, T. L. (2010). Recovery Association Project (RAP), Portland, Oregon. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 339.

- Coyhis, D. (2011). *The Wellbriety Movement comes of age*. Aurora, CO: Coyhis Publishing, Inc.
- McLean, A. (1995). Empowerment and the psychiatric consumer/ex-patient movement in the United States: Contradictions, crisis and change. *Social Science and Medicine*, 40(8), 1053-1071.
- Travis, T. (2009). *The language of the heart: A cultural history of the recovery movement from Alcoholics Anonymous to Oprah Winfrey*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press.
- Veysey, B. M., Grasmere, J., & Andersse, R. (2010). Supporting Peer Recovery in Rural New England: The RECOVER Project, Franklin County, MA. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 306.
- White, W. L. (2001). The new recovery advocacy movement: A call to service. *Counselor*, 2(6), 64-67.
- White, W. L. (2006). *Let's go make some history: Chronicles of the new addiction recovery advocacy movement*. Washington, D.C.: Johnson Institute and Faces and Voices of Recovery.
- White, W. L. (2007). The new recovery advocacy movement in America. *Addiction*, 102, 696-703. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2007.01808.x
- White, W. (2014). Young people in the new recovery advocacy movement. *Counselor*, 15(2), 64-69.

### **The Recovery Experience**

- Addenbrooke, M., (2011). *Survivors of addiction: Narratives of recovery*. New York: Routledge.
- Alcoholics Anonymous: The story of how many thousands of men and women have recovered from alcoholism*. (1955). New York: Alcoholics Anonymous World Services, Inc.
- Alvarez, J., Jason, L.A., Davis, M.I., Olson, B.D. & fearrai, J.R. (2009). Latinos and Latinas in communal settings: A grounded theory of recovery. *Int Journal of Envir Res Public Health*, 6(4), 1317-34.
- Baker, P. L. (2000). I didn't know: Discoveries and identity transformation of women addicts in treatment. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 30(4), 863-880.
- Becker, S. J., Curry, J. F., & Yang, C. (2009). Longitudinal association between frequency of substance use and quality of life among adolescents receiving a brief outpatient intervention. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 23, 482-490. doi:10.1037/a0016579
- Best, D., Ghufuran, S., Day, E., Ray, R. & Loaring, J. (2008). Breaking the habit: A retrospective analysis of desistance factors among formerly problematic heroin users. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 27, 619-624.
- Best, D., Gow, J., Taylor, A., Knox, A., & White, W. (2011). Recovery from heroin or alcohol dependence: A qualitative account of the recovery experience in Glasgow. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 41(3), 359-378.
- Best, D., Groshkova, T., Loaring, J., Ghufuran, S., Day, E., & Taylor, A. (2010). Comparing the addiction careers of heroin and alcohol users and their self-

- reported reasons for achieving abstinence. *Journal Of Groups In Addiction & Recovery*, 5(3/4), 289-305. doi:10.1080/1556035X.2010.523364
- Best, D. & Savic, M. (2015) *The Australian Live in Recovery Survey*. Turning Point.
- Biernacki, P. (1986). *Pathways from heroin addiction: Recovery without treatment*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press.
- Bischof, G., Rumpf, H. J., Hapke, U., Meyer, C., & John, U. (2000). Maintenance factors of recovery from alcohol dependence in treated and untreated individuals. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 24(12), 1773-7.
- Bischof, G., Rumpf, H. J., Hapke, U., Meyer, C., & John, U. (2002). Remission from alcohol dependence without help: How restrictive should our definition of treatment be? *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 63(2), 229-36.
- Bischof, G., Rumpf, H., Meyer, C., Hapke, U., & John, U. (2007). Stability of subtypes of natural recovery from alcohol dependence after two years. *Addiction*, 102(6), 904-908. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2007.01834.x
- Bischof, G., Rumpf, H. J., Hapke, U., Meyer, C., & John, U. (2003). Types of natural recovery from alcohol dependence: A cluster analytic approach. *Addiction*, 98(12), 1737-46.
- Bloomfield, K. (1990). *Community in Recovery: A study of social support, spirituality, and volunteerism among Gay and Lesbian members of Alcoholics Anonymous*. Doctoral Dissertation, University of California in Berkeley School of Public Health.
- Brown, R. L., Saunders, L. A., Bobula, J. A., & Lauster, M. H. (2000). Remission of alcohol disorders in primary care patients. Does diagnosis matter? *The Journal of Family Practice*, 49(6), 522-8.
- Buckingham, S.A., Frings, D. & Albery, I.P. (2013). Group membership and social identity in addiction recovery. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(4), 1132-40.
- Burman, S. (1997). The challenge of sobriety: Natural recovery without treatment and self-help groups. *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 9, 41-61.
- Cain, C. (1991). Personal stories: Identity acquisition and self-understanding in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Ethos*, 19(2), 210-253.
- Chappel, J. R. (1993). Long-term recovery from alcoholism. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 16(1), 177-187.
- Cloud, W. and Granfield, R. (1994) Terminating addiction naturally: Post-addict identity and the avoidance of treatment. *Clinical Sociology Review* 12:159-174.
- Cocaine Anonymous. (1993) *Hope, Faith, and Courage: Stories from the Fellowship of Cocaine Anonymous*. Los Angeles, CA: Cocaine Anonymous World Services, Inc.
- Dawson, D. A. (1998). Symptoms and characteristics of individuals with different types of recovery from DSM-IV alcohol dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 10(2), 127-42.
- Dearing, R.L., Witkiewitz, K., Connors, G.J. & Walitzewr, K.S. (2013). Prospective changes in alcohol use among hazardous drinkers in the absence of treatment. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(1), 52-61.
- Deegan, P. (1996). Recovery as a journey of the heart. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 19(3), 91-97.

- De Maeyer, J., Vanderplasschen, W., & Broekaert, E. (2010). Quality of life among opiate-dependent individuals: A review of the literature. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 21, 364-380. doi:10.1016/j.drugpo.2010.01.010
- Denzin, N. K. (1987). *The recovering alcoholic*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Dingle, G.A., Stark, C., Cruwys, T. & Best, D. (2014). Breaking good: Breaking ties with social groups may be good for recovery from substance misuse. *British Journal of Social Psychology*, (Epub ahead of print). Doi: 10.1111/bjs0.12081
- Donovan, D., Mattson, M. E., Cisler, R. A., Longabaugh, R., & Zweben, A. (2005). Quality of life as an outcome measure in alcoholism treatment research. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 66(Suppl 15), 119-139.
- Duffy, P. & Baldwin, H. (2013). Recovery post treatment: Plans, barriers and motivators. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 8,6.
- Dunlop, W.L. & Tracy, J.L. (2013). Sobering stories: Narratives of self-redemption predict behavioral change and improved health among recovering alcoholics. *Journal Pers Soc Psychology*, 104(3), 576-90.
- Doukas, N. & Cullen, J. (2009). Recovered, in recovery or recovering from substance abuse? A question of identity. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 41(4), 391-394.
- Emener, W.G. (1993). Persons recovering from alcoholism and other drugs: A study of their experiences with perceptions of, and recommendations for, treatment. *Journal of Applied Rehabilitation Counseling*, 24(1), 47-57.
- Falkin, G.P. & Strauss, S.M. (2003). Social supporters and drug use enablers: A dilemma for women in recovery. *Addictive Behaviors*, 28, 141-155.
- Finfgeld, D. L. (1997) Resolution of drinking problems without formal treatment. *Perspectives in Psychiatric Care*, 33(3), 14-23.
- Flaherty, M.T., Kurtz, E. White, W.L. & Larson, A. (2014). An interpretive phenomenological analysis of secular, spiritual, and religious pathways of long-term addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(4), 337-356.
- Flynn, P.M., Joe, G.W., Broome, K.M., Simpson, D. & Brown, B. (2006). Looking back on cocaine dependence: Reasons for recovery. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 12, 398-411.
- Flynn, P.M., Joe, G.W., Broome, K.M., Simpson, D. & Brown, B. (2003). Recovery from opioid addiction in DATOS. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 25, 177-186.
- Foster, J. H., Marshall, E. J., & Peters, T. J. (2000). Application of a quality of life measure, the life satisfaction survey (LSS), to alcohol-dependent subjects in relapse and remission. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 24, 1687-1692. doi:10.1111/j.1530-0277.2000.tb01970.x
- Frischknecht, U., Sabo, T., & Mann, K. (2013). Improved drinking behaviour improves quality of life: A follow-up in alcohol-dependent subjects 7 years after treatment. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 48(5), 579-584.
- Galanter, M. (2008). The concept of spirituality in relation to addiction recovery and general psychiatry. *Recent Developments in Alcoholism*, 18, 125-40.
- Grant, J. (2007). Rural women's stories of recovery from addiction. *Addiction Research and Theory*, 15(5), 521-541.

- Green, L.L., Fullilove, M.T., & Fullilove, R.E. (1998). Stories of spiritual awakening: The nature of spirituality in recovery. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 15*, 325-331. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00211-0
- Gubi, P. M., & Marsden-Hughes, H. (2013). Exploring the processes involved in long-term recovery from chronic alcohol addiction within an abstinence-based model: Implications for practice. *Counselling & Psychotherapy Research, 13*(3), 201-209. doi:10.1080/14733145.2012.733716
- Gueta, K., & Addad, M. (2015). A house of cards: The long-term recovery experience of former drug-dependent Israeli women. *Women's Studies International Forum, 48*18-28. doi:10.1016/j.wsif.2014.10.003
- Hall, J.M. (1992). An exploration of lesbians' images of recovery from alcohol problems. *Health Care for Women International, 13*(2), 181-198.
- Hänninen, V., & Koski-Jännes, A. (1999). Narratives of recovery from addictive behaviours. *Addiction, 94*(12), 1837-1848. doi:10.1046/j.1360-0443.1999.941218379.x
- Hansen, M., Ganley, B. & Carlucci, C. (2008). Journeys from addiction to recovery. *Research and Theory in Nursing Practice: An International Journal, 22*(4), 256-273.
- Haseltine, F. (2000). Gender differences in addiction and recovery. *Journal Of Women's Health & Gender-Based Medicine, 9*(6), 579-583.
- Hirschman, E.D. (1992). Recovering from drug addiction: A phenomenological account. In *Advances in consumer research*, Vol 16, J.F Sherry and B. Sternthal, Eds. Provo, UT: Association for Consumer Research, 541-49.
- Hirschman, E.C. & McGriff, J.A. (1995). Recovering addicts' responses to the cinematic portrayal of drug and alcohol addiction. *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing, 14*(1), 95-107.
- Hoffmann, H. C. (2003). Recovery careers of people in Alcoholics Anonymous: Moral careers revisited. *Contemporary Drug Problems, 30*, 647-682.
- Horton-Deutsch, S., McNelis, A., & O'Haver Day, P. (2011). Enhancing mutual accountability to promote quality, safety, and nurses' recovery from substance use disorders. *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing, 25*445-455. doi:10.1016/j.apnu.2011.02.002
- Humphreys, K. (2000). Community narratives and personal stories in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Community Psychology, 28*(5), 495-506.
- Johansen, A.B., Brendryen, H., Darnell, F.J. & Wennesland, D.K. (2013). Practical support aids addiction recovery: the positive identity model of change. *BMC Psychiatry, 13*, 201.
- Jorquez, J. (1983). The retirement phase of heroin using careers. *Journal of Drug Issues, 13*, 343-365.
- Karow, A., Reimer, J., Schäfer, I., Krausz, M., Haasen, C., & Verthein, U. (2010). Quality of life under maintenance treatment with heroin versus methadone in patients with opioid dependence. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 112*, 209-215. doi:10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2010.06.009
- Kaskutas, L. A., Borkman, T., Laudet, A., Ritter, L., Witbrodt, J., Subbaraman, M., Stunz, A. & Bond, J. (2014). Elements that define recovery: The experiential perspective. *Journal of Study of Alcohol & Drugs, 75*, 999-1010.

- Kearney, M.H. (1996). Reclaiming normal life: Mother's stages of recovery from drug use. *Journal of Obstetric and Gynecological Nursing*, 25(9), 761-8.
- Kearney, MH (1998). Truthful self-nurturing: a grounded formal theory of women's addiction recovery. *Qualitative Health Research*, 8(4), 495-512.
- Kelly, J. F., & Hoepfner, B. B. (2012). Does Alcoholics Anonymous work differently for men and women? A moderated multiple-mediation analysis in a large clinical sample. *Drug and alcohol dependence*.
- Kellogg, S. (1993). Identity and recovery. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, Practice, Training*, 30, 235-244.
- Klaw, E., & Humphreys, K. (2000). Life stories of Moderation Management mutual help group members. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 27, 779-803.
- Klaw, E., Luft, S., & Humphreys, K. (2003). Characteristics and motives of problem drinkers seeking help from Moderation Management self-help groups. *Cognitive and Behavioral Practice*, 10, 385-390.
- Klingemann, H. K. (1992). Coping and maintenance strategies of spontaneous remitters from problem use of alcohol and heroin in Switzerland. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 27(12), 1359-88.
- Klingemann, H. K. (2001). Maturing out? *Addiction*, 96(10), 1519-20.
- Klingemann, H. K., & Sobell, L. C. (2001). Introduction: Natural recovery research across substance use. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 36(11), 1409-16.
- Koski-Jännes, A. & Turner, N. (1999). Factors influencing recovery from different addictions. *Addiction Research*, 7(6), 469-492.
- Koski-Jännes, A. (1997). Turning points in addiction careers: five case studies, *Journal of Substance Misuse*, 3, 226-233.
- Kronenberg, L. M., Verkerk-Tamminga, R., Goossens, P. J., van den Brink, W., & van Achterberg, T. (2015). Personal recovery in individuals diagnosed with substance use disorder (SUD) and co-occurring attention deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) or autism spectrum disorder (ASD). *Archives Of Psychiatric Nursing*, doi:10.1016/j.apnu.2015.04.006
- Larkin, M. & Griffiths, M.D. (2002). Experiences of addiction and recovery: The case for subjective accounts. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 10(3), 281-311.
- Laudet, A. B. (2011). The case for considering quality of life in addiction research and clinical practice. *Addiction Science and Clinical Practice*, 6, 44-55.
- Laudet, A.B. (2013). *Life in Recovery: Report on the Survey Findings*. Washington, D.C.: Faces and Voices of Recovery.
- Laudet, A. (2007). What does recovery mean to you? Lessons from the recovery experience for research and practice. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33(3), 243-256.
- Laudet, A. B., Becker, J. B., & White, W. L. (2009). Don't wanna go through that madness no more: Quality of life satisfaction as predictor of sustained substance use remission from illicit drug misuse. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 44(2), 227-252. doi:10.1080/10826080802714462
- Laudet, A. & Hill, T. (2015). Life experiences in active addiction and in recovery among treated and untreated persons: A national study. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 34(1), 18-36.

- Laudet, A., Savage, R., & Mahmood, D. (2002). Pathways to long-term recovery: A preliminary investigation. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 34, 305–311.
- Laudet, A., Timko, C., & Hill, C. (2014) Comparing life experiences in active addiction and recovery between veterans and non-veterans: A national study. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 33(2), 148-62.
- Laudet, A. & White, W. (2010). What are your priorities right now? Identifying service needs across recovery stages to inform service development. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38, 51-59.
- Long, W. & Vaughn, C. (1999). “I’ve had too much done to my heart”: The dilemma of addiction and recovery as seen through the seen youngsters’ lives, *Journal of Drug Education*, 29(4), 309-322.
- Luborsky, L., McKay, J.R., Mercer, D., Johnson, S., Schmidt, K., McLellan, A.T., & Barber, J. (1995). A comparison of situations in which substance abusers use cocaine or refrain from using cocaine. *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 7, 293-310.
- Mackintosh, V. & Knight, T. (2012). The notion of self in the journey back from addiction. *Qualitative Health Research*, 22(8), 1094-101.
- Maddux, F. F., & Desmond, D. P. (1986). Relapse and recovery in substance abuse careers. In F. Tims & C. Leukefeld (Eds.), *Relapse and recovery in drug abuse* (NIDA Monograph, vol. 72; pp. 49-72). Rockville, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.
- Malvini Redden, S., Tracy, S.J & Shafer, M.S. (2013). A metaphor analysis of recovering substance abusers’ sensemaking of medication-assisted treatment, *Qualitative Health Research*, 23(7), 951-62.
- Matthews, C.D., Lorah, P. & Fenton, J. (2005). Toward a grounded theory of lesbians’ recovery from addiction. *Journal of Lesbian Studies*, 9(3), 57-68.
- Matzger, H., Kaskutas, L. A., & Weisner, C. (2005). Reasons for drinking less and their relationship to sustained remission from problem drinking. *Addiction*, 100(11), 1637-46.
- McAuliffe, W.E., Albert, J., Cordill-London, G. & McGarraghy, T.K. (1990-1991). Contributions to a social conditioning model of cocaine recovery. *International Journal of Addictions*, 25(9A-10A), 1141-77.
- McIntosh, J., & McKeganey, N. (2000). Addicts’ narratives of recovery from drug use: Constructing a non-addict identity. *Social Science & Medicine*, 50, 1501-1510. doi:10.1016/S0277-9536(99)00409-8
- McIntosh, J., & McKeganey, N. (2001). Identity and recovery from dependent drug use: The addict’s perspective. *Drugs, Education, Prevention and Policy*, 8(1), 47-59. doi:10.1080/09687630124064
- McIntosh, J., & McKeganey, N. (2002). *Beating the dragon: The recovery from dependent drug use*. Prentice Hall: Harlow, England.
- McKay, J.R., Van Horn, D., Rennert, L., Drapkin, M., Ivey, M. & Koppenhaver, J. (2013). Factors in sustained recovery from cocaine dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 45, 163-172.
- Miller, S.M. (1995). Case studies: Profiles of women recovering from drug addiction. *Journal of Drug Education*, 25(2), 139-48.
- Miller, W., & C’ de Baca, J. (2001). *Quantum change: When epiphanies and sudden insights transform ordinary lives*. New York: Guilford Press.

- Miller, W., & C' de Baca, J. (1994). Quantum change: Toward a psychology of transformation. In T. Heatherton & J. Weinberger (Eds.). *Can personality change?* (pp. 253-280). Washington D.C.: American Psychological Association.
- Monterosso, J., & Ainslie, G. (2007). The behavioral economics of will in recovery from addiction. *Drug And Alcohol Dependence*, 90 Suppl 1S100-S111.
- Mooney, A.J. (2014). *The recovery book*. New York: Workman Publishing.
- Moos, R. H., Finney, J. W., & Chan, D. A. (1981). The process of recovery from alcoholism: I. Comparing alcoholic patients and matched community controls. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 42, 383-402.
- Moos, R. H., Finney, J. W., & Gamble, W. (1982). The process of recovery from alcoholism II. Comparing spouses of alcoholic patients and matched community controls. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 43(9), 888-909.
- Morgan, T. J., Morgenstern, J., Blanchard, K. A., Labouvie, E., & Bux, D. A. (2003). Health-related quality of life for adults participating in outpatient substance abuse treatment. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 12, 198-210. doi:10.1111/j.1521-0391.2003.tb00648.x
- Narcotics Anonymous*. (2008, Sixth Edition). Chatsworth, CA: Narcotics Anonymous World Services, Inc.
- Neale, J., Nettleton, S., & Pickering, L. (2014). Editors' Choice: Gender sameness and difference in recovery from heroin dependence: A qualitative exploration. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 253-12. doi:10.1016/j.drugpo.2013.08.002
- Nelson-Slupko, L., Dore, M., Kauffman, E. & Kaltenbach, N. (1996). Women in recovery: Their perceptions of treatment effectiveness. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 13, 51-59.
- Nettleton, S., Neale, J. & Pickering, L. (2013). 'I just want to be normal': An analysis of discourses of normality among recovering heroin users. *Health*, 17(2), 174-90.
- Ning, A. (2005). Games of truth: rethinking conformity and resistance in narratives of heroin recovery. *Medical anthropology*. 24(4), 349-82.
- Nordstrom, G. & Berglund, M. (1987). Ageing and recovery from alcoholism. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 151, 382-388.
- Nosyk, B., Guh, D. P., Sun, H., Oviedo-Joekes, E., Brissette, S., Marsh, D. C.,...Anis, A. H. (2011). Health related quality of life trajectories of patients in opioid substitution treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 118, 259-264. doi:10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2011.04.003
- O'Connor L.E., Berry, J.W., Inaba, D., Weiss, J. & Morrison, A. (1994). Shame, guilt, and depression in men and women in recovery from addiction. *Jounrla of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 11, 503-10.
- Oksanen, A. (2012). To Hell and back: Excessive drug use, addiction, and the process of recovery in mainstream rock autobiographies, *Substance Use & Misuse*, 47, 143-154.
- Paris, R., & Bradley, C. L. (2001). The challenge of adversity: Three narratives of alcohol dependence, recovery, and adult development. *Qualitative health research*, 11(5), 647-667.
- Partnership at Drugfree.org (2011). *Multistate recovery project: Focus group summary*.
- Préau, M., Protopopescu, C., Spire, B., Sobel, A., Dellamonica, P., Moatti, J.-P., & Carrieri, M. P. (2007). Health related quality of life among both current and

- former injection drug users who are HIV-infected. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 86, 175-182. doi:10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2006.06.012
- Prussing, E. (2007). Reconfiguring the empty center: Drinking, sobriety, and identity in Native American women's narratives. *Medicine and psychiatry*, 31(4): 449-526.
- Quintero, G. (2000) "The lizard in the green bottle": "Aging out" of problem drinking among Navajo men. *Social Science and Medicine*, 51, 1031-1045. doi:10.1016/S0277-9536(00)00017-4
- Ralph, R.O. (2000). Recovery. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Skills*, 4(3), 480-517.
- Robinson, R. (2006). Health perceptions and health-related quality of life of substance abusers: A review of the literature. *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 17, 159-168. doi:10.1080/10884600600862137
- SGOT, m. (1999). The experience of recovery from alcoholism: A perspective of long-term recovered women. *Dissertation Abstracts International: Section B: The Sciences and Engineering*, 59 (7-B0): 3711.
- Sanders, J. (2010). Acknowledging gender in women-only meetings of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 5(1), 17-33.
- Sanders, J.M. (2011). Feminist perspectives on 12-Step recovery: A comparative analysis of women in Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29, 357-378.
- Sanders, J. (2012). Use of mutual support to counteract the effects of socially constructed stigma: Gender and drug addiction." *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 7(2-4), 237-252.
- Sanders, J. (2009). *Women in Alcoholics Anonymous: Recovery and empowerment*. Boulder, CO: First Forum Press a division of Lynne Rienner Publisher, Inc.
- Sanders, J. (2014). *Women in Narcotics Anonymous: Overcoming stigma & shame*. New York, NY: Pelgrave Macmillan a division of St Martin's Press LLC.
- Sanders, J. (2006). Women and the Twelve Steps of Alcoholic Anonymous: A gendered narrative. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 2006, Vol. 24, No. 3, 3-29.
- Sanders, J. (2010). Acknowledging gender in women-only meetings of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 5, 17-33.
- Shaffer, H.J. and Jones, S.B. (1989) *Quitting Cocaine: The Struggle Against Impulse*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.
- Slutske, W.S. (2010). Why is natural recovery so common for addictive disorders? *Addiction*, 105(9), 1520-1.
- Siegal, H.A.; Li, L.; Rapp, R.C. (2002). Abstinence trajectories among treated crack cocaine users. *Addictive Behaviors*, 27(3), 437-449.
- Sommer, S.M/ (1997). The experience of long-term recovering alcoholics in Alcoholics Anonymous: Perspectives on therapy. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 15, 75-80.
- Stall, R. & Biernacki, P. (1986). Spontaneous remission from the problematic use of substances: An inductive model derived from a comparative analysis of the alcohol, opiate, tobacco, and food/obesity literatures. *The International Journal of the Addictions*, 21(1), 1-23.
- Strobbe, S., Cranford, J.A., Wojnar, M. & Brower, K.J. (2013). Spiritual awakening predicts improved drinking outcomes in a Polish treatment sample. *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 24(4), 209-216.

- Swora, M.G. (2001). Commemoration and the healing of memories in Alcoholics Anonymous, *Ethos*, 29(1), 58-77.
- The red road to wellbriety*. (2002). Colorado Springs, CO: White Bison, Inc.
- Taieb, O., Revah-Levy, A., Moro, M., and Baubet, T. (2008). Is Ricoeur's Notion of Narrative Identity Useful in Understanding Recovery in Drug Addicts? *Qualitative Health Research*, 18, 990-1000.
- Tangenberg, K. (2001). Surviving two disease: Addiction, recovery, and spirituality among mothers living with HIV disease, *Families in Society: The Journal of Contemporary Human Services*, 82(5), 517-24.
- Tilleraas, P. (1990). *Circle of Hope: Our Stories of AIDS, Addiction, & Recovery* NY: A Hazelden Book-Harper & Row Publishers.
- Tonigan, J.S., Rynes, K., Toscova, R. & Hagler, K. (2013). Do changes in selfishness explain 12-Step benefit? A prospective lagged analysis. *Substance Abuse*, 34(1), 13-19.
- Tracy, E. M., Laudet, A. B., Min, M. O., Kim, H., Brown, S., Jun, M. K., & Singer, L. (2012). Prospective patterns and correlates of quality of life among women in substance abuse treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 124, 242-249. doi:10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2012.01.010
- Tuchfeld, B. S. (1981). Spontaneous remission in alcoholics: Empirical observations and theoretical implications. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 42, 626-641.
- Tucker, J. A. (2003). Natural resolution of alcohol-related problems. *Recent Developments in Alcoholism*, 16, 77-90.
- Tucker, J.A. & Simpson, C.A. (2011). The recovery spectrum: From self-change to seeking treatment. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 33(4), 371-379.
- VanDeMark, N.R. (2007). Policy on reintegration of women with histories of substance abuse: A mixed methods study of predictors of relapse and facilitators of recovery. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 2(28).
- Vigilant, L. (2008). "I am still suffering:" The Dilemma of multiple Recoveries in the Lives of Methadone Patients, *Sociological Spectrum*, 28,278-298.
- Vigilant, L. G. (2001). "Liquid handcuffs": The phenomenology of recovering on methadone maintenance. *Boston College Dissertations and Theses*.
- Villeneuve, P. J., Challacombe, L., Strike, C. J., Myers, T., Fischer, B., Shore, R.,...Millson, P. E. (2006). Change in health-related quality of life of opiate users in low-threshold methadone programs. *Journal of Substance Use*, 11, 137-149. doi:10.1080/14659890500256945
- Vourakis, C. (1989). The process of recovery for women in Alcoholics Anonymous: Seeking groups "like me." Ph.D. Dissertation. San Francisco: University of California.
- Waldorf, D. (1983). Natural recovery from opiate addiction: Some social-psychological processes of untreated recovery. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 13, 237-280.
- Waldorf, D., Reinerman, C., & Murphy, S. (1991). *Cocaine changes: The experience of using and quitting*. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University.
- Washton, A.M., & Stone-Washton, N. (1990). Abstinence and relapse in outpatient cocaine patients. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 22(2), 135-147.
- Weegman, M. & Piwowoz-Hjort, E. (2009). 'Naught but a story': Narratives of successful AA recovery. *Health Sociology Review*, 18(3), 273-283.
- White, W., & Kurtz, E. (2006). The varieties of recovery experience. *International Journal of Self Help and Self Care*, 3(1-2), 21-61.

- White, W. L. (1999). Listening to Lazarus: The voices of America's first "reformed drunkards" [Review of the book *Drunkard's progress: Narratives of addiction, despair and recovery*, by J. Crowley]. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 26, 533-542.
- White, W. L. (2004). Transformational change: A historical review. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 60(5), 461-470. doi:10.1002/jclp.20001
- Yey, M-Y, Che, H-L & Wu, S-M. (2009). An ongoing process: A qualitative study of how the alcohol-dependent free themselves of addiction through progressive abstinence, *BMC Psychiatry*, 9, 76.
- Yeh, Mei-Yu, Che, Hui-Lian, Lee, LiWei & Horng, Fen-Fang (2008). An empowerment process: successful recovery from alcohol dependence, *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 17(7), 921-929.

### **Spirituality and Addiction Recovery (Also see Frameworks of Addiction Recovery)**

- Bayer, E.R. & Levy, S. (1980). Notes on the first retreat for Jewish alcoholics. In *Alcoholism and the Jewish Community*, ed. A. Blaine, pp, 333-345. New York: Federation of Jewish Philanthropy of New York.
- Belcher, J.R. & Burry, C. (2007). Charismatic/Pentecostal Christians, spirituality, and treatment: The revival phenomenon. *Journal of Social Work Practice*, 7(4), 93-111.
- Bliss, D.L. (2007). Empirical research on spirituality and alcoholism: A review of the literature. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 7(4), 5-25.
- Brown, A.E., Tonigan, J.S., Pavlik, V.N., Kosten, T.R. & Volk, R.J. (2011). Spirituality and confidence to resist substance use among Celebrate Recovery participants. *Journal of Religion and Health*, 52(1), 107-113.
- Brown, A.E., Whitney, S.N., Schneider, M.A. & Vega, C.P. (2006). Alcohol recovery and spirituality: Strangers, friends or partners? *Southern Medical Journal*, 99(6), 654-657.
- Bubnack, T. (2007). Is there room for spirit in the field of chemical dependency treatment? *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 7(4), 127-132.
- Carroll, S. (2003). Spirituality and purpose in life in alcoholism recovery. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 59, 297-301.
- Chen, G. (2010). The meaning of suffering in drug addiction and recovery from the perspective of existentialism, Buddhism and the 12-Step program. *Journal Of Psychoactive Drugs*, 42(3), 363-375.
- Cook, C.C.H. (2004). Addiction and spirituality. *Addiction*, 99, 539-551.
- Corrington, J.E. (1989). Spirituality and recovery: Relationships between levels of spirituality, contentment and stress during recovery from alcoholism in AA. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 6(3/4), 151-165.
- DiClemente, C. C. (2013). Paths through addiction and recovery: the impact of spirituality and religion. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 48(12), 1260-1261. doi:10.3109/10826084.2013.808475

- DiGangi, J., Majer, J., Mendoza, L., Droege, J., Jason, L., & Contreras, R. (2014). What promotes wisdom in 12-Step recovery? *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 9 (1), 31-39.
- Dossett, W. (2013). Addiction, spirituality and 12-step programmes. *International Journal of Social Work*, 56(3), 369-383.
- Galangter, M. (1999). Research on spirituality and Alcoholics Anonymous. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 23, 716-719.
- Galanter, M. (2007). Spirituality and recovery in 12-step programs: An empirical model. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33, 265-272.
- Galanter, M. (2006). Spirituality in Alcoholics Anonymous: A valuable adjunct to psychiatric services. *Psychiatric Services*, 57(3), 307-309.
- Galanter, M. (2008). The concept of spirituality in relation to addiction recovery and general psychiatry. *Recent Developments in Alcoholism*, 18, 125-40.
- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H. & Santucci, C. (2012). Young people in Alcoholics Anonymous: The role of spiritual orientation and AA member affiliation. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 31, 173-182.
- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., Bunt, G., Williams, C., Trujillo, M., & Steinke, P. (2007). Defining and measuring “recovery”: Assessment of spirituality and its relevance to addiction treatment. *Journal Of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33, 257-264. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2006.06.014
- Gorsuch, L. (1995). Religious aspects of substance abuse and recovery. *Journal of Social Issues*, 51(2), 65-83.
- Green, L.L., Fullilove, M.T., & Fullilove, R.E. (1998). Stories of spiritual awakening: The nature of spirituality in recovery. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15, 325-331. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00211-0
- Hackerman, A.F. & King, P. (1998). Adolescent spirituality: A Foundation for recovery from drug dependency. *Addiction Treatment Quarterly*, 16, 89-99.
- Hart, K.E. & Huggert, C. (2005). Narcissism: A barrier to personal acceptance of the spiritual aspect of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 23, 85-100.
- Hart, K.E. & Singh (2009). An existential model of flourishing subsequent to treatment for addiction: The importance of living a meaningful and spiritual life. *Illness, Crisis & Loss*, 17(2), 125-147.
- Hansen, H. (2012). The “new masculinity”: Addiction treatment as a reconstruction of gender in Puerto Rican evangelist street ministries. *Social Science and Medicine*, 74, 1721-1728.
- Heinz, A.J., Disney, E.R., Epstein, D.H., Glezen, L.A., Clark, P.I. & Preston, K.L. (2010). A focus-group study on spirituality and substance abuse treatment. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 45(1-2), 134-153.
- Jarusiewicz, B. (2000). Spirituality and addiction: Relationship to recovery and relapse. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(4), 99-109.
- Kaskutas, L.A., Turk, N., Bond, J. & Weisner, C. (2003). The role for religion, spirituality, and Alcoholics Anonymous in sustained sobriety. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 2(1), 1-16.

- Katsogianni, I. V., & Kleftaras, G. (2015). Spirituality, meaning in life, and depressive symptomatology in drug addiction. *International Journal Of Religion & Spirituality In Society*, 6(2), 11-24.
- Kelly J.F. et al. (2011). Spirituality in recovery: a lagged mediational analysis of alcoholics anonymous' principal theoretical mechanism of behavior change. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 35(3), 454-63.
- Krentzman, A. R.; Cranford, J. A.; & Robinson, E. A. R. (2013): Multiple dimensions of spirituality in recovery: A lagged mediational analysis of Alcoholics Anonymous' principal theoretical mechanism of behavior change, *Substance Abuse*, 34:1, 20-32.
- Laudet, A. B., Morgen, K., & White, W. L. (2006). The role of social supports, spirituality, religiousness, life meaning and affiliation with 12-step fellowships in quality of life satisfaction among individuals in recovery from alcohol and drug problems. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 24(1-2), 33-73.
- Lawrence, R.E., Rasinski, K.A., Yoon, J.D., Koenig, H.G., Meador, K.G & Curlin, M.D. (2012). Physicians' beliefs about faith-based treatments for alcoholism. *Psychiatric Services*, 63, 597-604.
- Li, E.C., Feiffer, C. & Strohm, M. (2000). A pilot study : Locus of control and spiritual beliefs in Alcoholics Anonymous and SMART Recovery members. *Addictive Behaviors*, 25(4), 633-640.
- Mathew, R.J., Georgi, J., Wilson, W. & Mathew, G. (1996). A retrospective study of the concept of spirituality as understood by recovering individuals. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 13(1), 67-73.
- Morjaria-Keval, A., & Keval, H. (2015). Reconstructing Sikh sSpirituality in recovery from alcohol addiction. *Religions*, 6(1), 122. doi:10.3390/rel6010122
- Morjaria, A. & Orford, J. (2002). The role of religion and spirituality in recovery from drink problems: A qualitative study of Alcoholics Anonymous members in South Asian men. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 10(3), 225-256.
- Miller, W. R. (1990). Spirituality: The silent dimension in addiction research. The 1990 Leonard Ball oration. *Drug & Alcohol Review*, 9, 259-266.
- Miller, W. R. (1992). Spirituality, abstinence, and alternatives in addictions treatment: Taking exception to "no exceptions." *The Behavior Therapist*, 15, 214.
- Miller, W. R. (1997). Spiritual aspects of addictions treatment and research. *Mind/Body Medicine: A Journal of Clinical Behavioral Medicine*, 2, 37-43.
- Miller, W. R. (1998). Researching the spiritual dimensions of alcohol and other drug problems. *Addiction*, 93, 979-990.
- Miller, W. R. (2002). Spirituality and addiction: What research tells us. *Health and Spirituality Connection*, 6(1), 3, 6-7.
- Miller, W. R. (2002). Spirituality and the treatment of addictions. *New Directions in the Study of Alcohol*, 26, 31-39.
- Miller, W. R. (2003). Spirituality as an antidote for addiction. *Spirituality & Health*, October, 34-38
- Miller, W. R., Forcehimes, A., O'Leary, M., & Lanoue, M. (2008). Spiritual direction in addiction treatment: Two clinical trials. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 35, 434-442.

- Miller, W. R. (2003). Spirituality, treatment and recovery. In M. Galanter (Ed.), *Recent Developments in Alcoholism* (Vol. 16, Research on Alcoholism Treatment, pp. 391-404). New York: Kluwer Academic / Plenum.
- Miller, W. R., & Bogenschutz, M. P. (2007). Spirituality and addiction. *Southern Medical Journal*, 100, 433-436.
- Neff, J.A., Shorkey, C.T. & Windsor, L.C. (2006). Contrasting faith-based and traditional substance abuse treatment programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 30, 49-61.
- Pardini, D.A., Plante, T.G., Sherman, A. & Stump, J.E. (2000). Religious faith and spirituality in substance abuse recovery Determining the mental health benefits. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 19, 347-354.
- Peteer, J.R. (1993). A closer look at the role of a spiritual approach in addictions treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 10, 263-267.
- Piedmont, R.L. (2004). Spiritual transcendence as a predictor of psychosocial outcome from an outpatient substance abuse program. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 18(3), 213-222.
- Poage, E.D., Ketzenberger, K.E. & Olson, J. (2004). Spirituality, contentment, and stress in recovering alcoholics. *Addictive Behaviors*, 29, 1857-1862.
- Pruett, J. M., Nishimura, N. I., & Priest, R. (2007). The role of meditation in addiction recovery. *Counseling & Values*, 52(1), 71-84.
- Robinson, E.A.R., Brower, K.J. & Kurtz, E. (2003). Life-changing experiences, spirituality and religiousness of persons entering treatment for alcohol problems. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 21(4), 3-16.
- Robinson, E.A.R., Cranford, J.A., Webb, J.R. & Brower, K. (2007). Six-month changes in spirituality, religiosity, and heavy drinking in a treatment seeking sample. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 68, 282-290.
- Robinson, E.A.R., Krentzman, A.R., Webb, J.R. & Brower, K. (2011). Six-month changes in spirituality and religiousness in alcoholics predict drinking outcomes at nine months. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 72, 660-668.
- Sandoz, J. (2014). Finding God through the spirituality of the 12 Steps of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Religions*, 5(4), 948-960.
- Sellman, J.D., Baker, M.P., Adamason, S.J. & Geering L.G. (2007). Future of God in recovery from addiction, *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 41: 800. DOI: 10.1080/00048670701579074
- Spalding, A.D. & Metz, G.J. (1997). Spirituality and quality of life in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 15(1), 1-14.
- Speer, R.P. & Reinert, D.F. (1998). Surrender and recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 16(4), 21-29.
- Stahler, G.J., Kirby, K.C. & Kerwin, M.E. (2007). A faith-based intervention for cocaine-dependent Black women. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 39(2), 183-190.
- Sterling, R.C., Weinstein, S., Hill, P., Gottheil, E, Gordon, S. & Shorie, K. (2006). Levels of spirituality and treatment outcome: A preliminary examination. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 67, 600-606.

- Stone, R.A.T., Whitbewck, L.B., Chen, X., Johnson, K. & Olson, D. (2006). Traditional practices, traditional spirituality, and alcohol cessation among American Indians. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 67, 236-244.
- Strobbe, S., Cranford, J.A., Wojnar, M. & Brower, K.J. (2013). Spiritual awakening predicts improved drinking outcomes in a Polish treatment sample. *Journal of Addictions Nursing*, 24(4), 209-216.
- Timmons, S. (2012). A Christian faith-based recovery theory: Understanding God as sponsor. *Journal of Religion & Health*, 51(4), 1152-1164. doi:10.1007/s10943-010-9422-z
- Tonigan, J.S., Rynes, K.N. & McCrady, B.S. (2013). Spirituality as a change mechanism in 12-step programs: a replication, extension, and refinement. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 48(12):1161–73.
- Westermeyer, J. (2014). Alcoholics Anonymous and spiritual recovery: A cultural perspective. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(2/3), 157. doi:10.1080/07347324.2014.907049
- Zemore, S.E., (2007), A role for spiritual change in the benefits of 12-Step involvement. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 31(10)m Supplemental, 76s-79s.

### **Recovery in Communities of Color & Other Diverse Populations**

- Achara-Abrahams, Ijeoma, Evans, A.C., Ortiz, Jose, Lopez Villegaz, Diana, O'Dell, Joseph, Ali, OmiSade and Hawkins, Dietra (2012). Recovery Management and African Americans: A Report from the Field. (Special Issue: Patterns of Recovery from Substance Use Disorders in African American Communities). *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 30(3), 263-292.)
- Alvarez, J., Jason, L., Davis, M., Olson, B. & Ferrari, J. (2009). Latinos and Latinas in communal settings: A grounded theory of recovery. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 6(4), 1317-34.
- Arndt, S; Vélez, MB; Segre, L; Clayton, R (2010). Remission from substance dependence in U.S. Whites, African Americans, and Latinos. *Journal of Ethnicity in Substance Abuse*, 9(4), 237-48.
- Anderson, B.T. & Garcia, A. (2015). “spirituality: and “cultural adaptation” in a Latino mutual aid group for substance misuse and mental health. *BJPsych Bulletin*, 1-5, doi: 10.1192/pb.bp.114.048322.
- Bergman, B.G., Greene, M.C., Hoepfner, B.B., Slaymaker, V. & Kelly, J. (2013). Psychiatric comorbidity and 12-step participation: A longitudinal investigation of treated young adults. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 38(2), 501-510.
- Bischof, G., Rumpf, H.-J., Hapke, U., Meyer, C., & John, U. (2000). Gender differences in natural recovery from alcohol dependence. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 61(6), 783-786.
- Blakey, J. M. (2012). From surviving to thriving: Understanding reunification among African American mothers with histories of addiction. *Children And Youth Services Review*, 3491-102. doi:10.1016/j.childyouth.2011.09.006
- Bloomfield, K. (1990). *Community in Recovery: A study of social support, spirituality, and volunteerism among Gay and Lesbian members of Alcoholics Anonymous.*

- Doctoral Dissertation, University of California in Berkeley School of Public Health.
- Bogenschutz, M. P., & Aikin, S. J. (2000). 12-Step participation and attitudes toward 12-step meetings in dual diagnosis patients. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18, 31–45.
- Bogenschutz, M. P. (2005). Specialized 12-step programs and 12-step facilitation for the dually diagnosed. *Community Mental Health Journal*, 41(1), 7–20.
- Bogenschutz, M. P. (2007). 12-step approaches for the dually diagnosed: Mechanisms of change. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 31(Suppl.10), 64s–66s.
- Bowser, B.P & Bilal, R. (2001). Drug treatment effectiveness: African-American culture in recovery. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 33(4), 391-402.
- Brandes, S. (2002). *Staying Sober in Mexico City*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Brave Heart, M.Y. (2003). The historical trauma response among natives and its relationship with substance abuse: A Lakota illustration. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 35(1), 7-13.
- Brave Heart, M.Y., Chase, J., Ellkins, J & Altschul, D.B. (2011). Historical trauma among indigenous people of the Americans: Concepts, research, clinical considerations. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 43(4), 282-290.
- Brave Heart, M.Y. & DeBruyn, L.M. (1998). The American Indian Holocaust: Healing historical unresolved grief. *American Indian and Alaska Native Mental Health Research Journal*, 8(2), 60-82.
- Caetano, R. (1993). Ethnic minority groups and Alcoholics Anonymous: A review. In B. McCrady & W. Miller (Eds.), *Research on Alcoholics Anonymous: Opportunities and alternatives* (pp.209-231). New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers Center of Alcohol Studies.
- Caldwell, F.J. (1983). Alcoholics Anonymous as a viable treatment resource for black alcoholics. In *Black Alcoholism: Toward a Comprehensive Understanding*. Ed. T.D. Watts & R. Wright, pp. 85-99, Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- Collins-Henderson, M. (2012). Identity development's impact on peer-supported recovery among African American women. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 30(3), 307. doi:10.1080/07347324.2012.690698
- Coyhis, D. (1999). *The wellbriety journey: Nine talks by Don Coyhis*. Colorado Springs, CO: White Bison, Inc.
- Coyhis, D. (2000). Culturally specific addiction recovery for Native Americans. In J. Krestan (Ed.), *Bridges to recovery* (pp. 77-114). New York: The Free Press.
- Coyhis, D. & Simonelli, R. (2008). The Native American healing experience. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 43, 1927-1949.
- Coyhis, D., & White, W. L. (2002). Addiction and recovery in Native America: Lost history, enduring lessons. *Counselor*, 3(5), 16-20.
- Coyhis, D. L., & White, W. L. (2006). *Alcohol problems in Native America: The untold story of resistance and recovery-The truth about the lie*. Colorado Springs, CO: White Bison, Inc.
- Davis, K.G. (1994). *Primero Dios: Alcoholics Anonymous and the Hispanic Community*. London: Associated University Press.

- DuPont, R. L., McLellan, A. T., White, W. L., Merlo, L. J., & Gold, M. S. (2009). Setting the standard for recovery: Physicians' Health Programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36(2), 159-171. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2008.01.004
- Echo-Hawk, H. (2011). Indigenous communities and evidence building. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 43(4), 269-275.
- Evans, A.C., Achara-Abrahams, I., Lamb, R. & White, W. (2012). Ethnic-Specific support systems as a method for sustaining long-term addiction recovery. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 7(2-4), 171-188.
- Garcia, A., Anderson, B. & Humphreys, K. (2015). Fourth and Fifth Step groups: A new and growing self-help organization for underserved Latinos with substance use disorders. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 33(2), 235-243.
- Gilder, D.A., Lau, P., Corey, L. & Elders, C.L. (2008). Factors associated with remission from alcohol dependence in an American Indian community group. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 165, 1172-1178.
- Green, C. A., Yarborough, M. T., Polen, M. R., Janoff, S. L., & Yarborough, B. H. (2015). Dual recovery among people with serious mental illnesses and substance problems: A qualitative analysis. *Journal Of Dual Diagnosis*, 11(1), 33. doi:10.1080/15504263.2014.975004
- Grella, C. E., & Joshi, V. (1999). Gender differences in drug treatment careers among clients in the National Drug Abuse Treatment Outcome Study. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 25(3), 385-406.
- Hall, J.M. (1996). Lesbians' participation in Alcoholics Anonymous: Experiences of social, personal, and political tensions. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 23, 113-138.
- Hamilton, T. (1994). *The Twelve Steps and Dual Disorders: A Framework of Recovery for Those of us with Addiction and an Emotional or Psychiatric Illness*. Center City, Minnesota: Hazelden
- Hansen, H. (2012). The "new masculinity": Addiction treatment as a reconstruction of gender in Puerto Rican evangelist street ministries. *Social Science and Medicine*, 74, 1721-1728.
- Hoffman, F. (1994). Cultural adaptations of Alcoholics Anonymous to serve Hispanic populations. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 29(4), 445-460.
- Hudson, H.L. (1985). How and why Alcoholics Anonymous works for Blacks. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 2, 11-30.
- Humphreys, K., Mavis, B. E., & Stoffelmayr, B. E. (1994). Are twelve-step programs appropriate for disenfranchised groups? Evidence from a study of posttreatment mutual help involvement. *Prevention in Human Services*, 11, 165-179. doi:10.1080/10852359409511201
- Humphreys, K. & Woods, M. (1993). Researching mutual help group affiliation in a segregated society. *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 29, 181-201.
- Huriwai, T., Sellman, J.D., Sullivan, P. & Potki, T. (2000). Optimal treatment for Māoria with alcohol and drug-use-related problems: An investigation of cultural factors in treatment, *Substance Use & Misuse*, 35(3), 281-300.
- Jarrad, J. (1997). The Brazilianization of Alcoholics Anonymous. In *The Brazilian Puzzle*, ed. D. Hess & R. da Matta, pp. 209-236. New York: Columbia University Press.

- Jilke-Aall, L. (1983). Acculturation, alcoholism and Indianstyle Alcoholics Anonymous, *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 9, 143-158.
- Jordan, L. C., Davidson, W. S., Herman, S. E., & BootsMiller, B. J. (2002). Involvement in 12-step programs among persons with dual diagnoses. *Psychiatric Services*, 53(7), 894–896.
- Kandel, D. B., & Raveis, V. H. (1989). Cessation of illicit drug use in young adulthood. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 46(2), 109-116.
- Karriker-Jaffe, K.J., Zemore, S.E., Mulia, N., Jones-Webb, R, Bond, J. & Greenfiled, T.K. (2012). Neighborhood disadvantage and adult alcohol outcomes: Differential risk by race and gender. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 73, 865-873.
- Kelly, J. F., Myers, M. G., & Brown, S. A. (2002). Do adolescents affiliate with 12-step groups? A multivariate process model of effects. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 63(3), 293-304.
- Kus, R. (1991). Sobriety, friends, and gay men. *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing*, 5, 171-177.
- Laudet, A., Magura, S., Cleland, C., Vogel, H., & Knight, E. (2003) Predictors of retention in dual-focus self-help groups. *Community Mental Health Journal*, 39(4), 281-297.
- Laudet, A., Magura, S., Cleland, C., Vogel, H., Knight, E. and Rosenblum, A. (2004) The effect of 12-step-based fellowship participation on abstinence among dually-diagnosed persons: A two year longitudinal atudy. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 36(2).
- Laudet, A. B., Magura, S., Vogel, H. S., & Knight, E. L. (2003). Participation in 12-step-based fellowships among dually-diagnosed persons. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 21(2), 19-39. doi:10.1300/J020v21n02\_02
- Laudet, A., Magura, S. Vogel, H. & Knight, E. (2000) Recovery challenges among dually-diagnosed individuals. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 18(4), 321-329.
- Laudet, A., Magura, S., Vogel, H., & Knight, E. (2000) Support, mutual aid and recovery from dual diagnosis. *Community Mental Health Journal*, 36(5), 457-476.
- Leung, P. K., Kinzie, J. D., Boehnlein, J. K., & Shore, J. H. (1993). A prospective study of the natural course of alcoholism in a Native American village. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 54(6), 733-8.
- Lowery, C.T. (1998). American Indian perspectives on addiction and recovery. *Health & Social Work*, 23(2), 127-135
- Lucero, E. (2011). From tradition to evidence: Decolonization of the evidence-based practice system. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 43(4), 319-324.
- Magura, S. (2008). Effectiveness of dual focus mutual aid for co-occurring substance use and mental health disorders: A review and synthesis of the “Double Trouble” in Recovery evaluation. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43, 1904-1926.
- Magura, S., Cleland, C., Vogel, H., Knight, E., & Laudet, A. (2007). Effects of "Dual Focus" Mutual Aid on Self-Efficacy for Recovery and Quality of Life. *Adm & Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research*, 34(1), 1-12.
- Magura, S., Knight, E.L., Vogel, H.S., Mahmood, D., Laudet, A. & Rosenblum, A. (2003). Mediators of effectiveness in dual-focus self-help groups. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 29(2), 301-322.

- Magura, S., Laudet, A., Mahmood, D., Rosenblum, A. & Knight, E. (2002) Medication adherence and participation in self-help groups designed for dually-diagnosed persons. *Psychiatric Services*, 53(3), 310-316.
- Magura, S. Laudet, A.B., Mahmood, D., Rosenblum, A., Vogel, H.S. & Knight, E.L. (2003). Roles of self-help processes in achieving abstinence among dually diagnosed persons. *Addictive Behaviors*, 28, 399-413.
- Magura, S., Laudet, A., Mahmood, D., Rosenblum, A., Vogel H. and Knight, E. (2003) The role of self-help processes on achieving abstinence in dual recovery. *Addictive Behaviors*, 28(3): 399-413.
- Margolis, R., Kilpatrick, A., & Mooney, B. (2000). A retrospective look at long-term adolescent recovery: Clinicians talk to researchers. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 32(1), 117-125.
- Master, L. (1989). Jewish experiences of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Smith College Studies in Social Work*, 59(2), 183-199.
- Meissen, G., Powell, T. J., Wituk, S. A., Girrens, K., & Arteaga, S. (1999). Attitudes of AA contact persons toward group participation by persons with a mental illness. *Psychiatric Services*, 50(8), 1079–1081.
- Moore, S. & Coyhis, D. (2010). The multicultural wellbriety peer recovery support program: Two decades of community-based experience. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 273-292.
- Passetti, L. L., & White, W. L. (2008). Recovery support meetings for youths: Considerations when referring young people to 12-Step and alternative groups. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 2(2-4), 97-121.  
doi:10.1080/15560350802081280
- Pérez-López, C.G., González, L.U., Rosovsky, H., & Casanova, L.R. (1992). La mujer en los grupos de Alcohólicos Anónimos. *Anales del Instituto Mexicano de Psiquiatria*, 125-129.
- Pistrang, N., Barker, C., & Humphreys, K. (2008). Mutual help groups for mental health problems: A review of effectiveness studies. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 42(1/2), 110–121.
- Pristach, C.A. & Smith, C.M. (1999). Attitudes towards Alcoholics Anonymous by dually diagnosed psychiatric inpatients. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 18, 69-76.
- Rabinowitz, R. (1986). Alcoholism and chemical dependency in the Jewish community: Sh...Sh...Sh. In *Addictions in the Jewish Community*, ed. SJ.Levy & S.B. Blume, pp. 135-141. New York: Federation of Jewish Philanthropies of New York.
- Rosovsky, H. (1998). Alcoholics Anonymous in Mexico: a strong but fragmented movement. In *Diversity in Unity: Studies of Alcoholics Anonymous in Eight Societies* (eds I Eisenbach-Stangl, P Rosenqvist): 165-82. Nordic Council for Alcohol and Drug Research.
- Rosovsky, H., Garcia, G., Guiterrez, R. & Casanova, L. (1992). Al-Anon groups in Mexico. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 19, 587-603.
- Roy, A. (2013). The life narrative of a mixed-race man in recovery from addiction: A case-based psychosocial approach to researching drugs, ‘race’ and ethnicity. *Journal of Social Work Practice*, 27(4), 375-392.  
doi:10.1080/02650533.2012.745841

- Saulnier, C.F. (1994). Twelve Steps for everyone? Lesbians in Al-Anon. In *Understanding the Self-Help Organization: Frameworks and Findings*, ed. T.J. Powell, pp. 247-271. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Sanders, M. & Powell, M. (2012). Multiple pathways of recovery for African American men. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 30, 315-325.
- Saunders, E. (1984). Homosexual recovering alcoholics: A descriptive study. *Alcohol Health and Research World*, 8(2), 18-22.
- Spicer, P. (2001). Culture and the restoration of self among former American Indian drinkers. *Social Science & Medicine*, 53(2), 227-40.
- Sutro, L.D. (1989). Alcoholics Anonymous in a Mexican peasant-Indian village. *Human Organization*, 48(2), 180-186.
- The red road to wellbriety*. (2002). Colorado Springs, CO: White Bison, Inc.
- Timko, C., Sutkowi, A., Cronkite, R. C., Makin-Byrd, K., & Moos, R. H. (2011). Intensive referral to 12-step dual-focused mutual-help groups. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 118(2/3), 194–201.
- Tonigan, J.S., Martinez-Papponi, B., Hagler, K.J., Greenfield, B.L. & Venner, K.L. (2013). Longitudinal study of Urban American Indian 12-Step Attendance, attrition and outcome. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 74, 514-520.
- Venner, K. L., & Feldstein, S. W. (2006). Natural history of alcohol dependence and remission events for a Native American sample. *Journal of Studies of Alcohol and Drugs*, 67(5), 675-84.
- Villano, C., Rosenblum, A., Magura, S., Betzler, T., Vogel, H., & Knight, E. (2005). Mental health clinicians' 12-step referral practices with dually diagnosed clients. *International Journal of Self-Help & Self-Care*, 3(1/2), 63–71.
- Vogel, H. S., Knight, E., Laudet, A. B., & Magura, S. (1998). Double Trouble in Recovery: Self-help for people with dual diagnoses. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 21(4), 356–364.
- Warner, L. A., Alegria, M., & Canino, G. (2004). Remission from drug dependence symptoms and drug use cessation among women drug users in Puerto Rico. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 61(10), 1034-41.
- Watts, L. A., & Gutierrez, S. E. (1997). A Native American-based cultural model of substance dependency and recovery. *Human Organization*, 56(1), 9-18.
- White, W. (2012). Recovery support in Indian tribal communities: An Interview with Eva Petoskey. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com) and [www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org](http://www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org)
- White, W. L. (2002). Women, addiction, and recovery: A historical review. *Counselor*, 3(4), 52-54.
- White, W. L. (2006). Recovery across the life cycle from alcohol/other drug problems: Pathways, styles and developmental stages. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 24(1/2), 185-201. doi:10.1300/J020v24n01-11
- White, W. L., Evans, A. C., Ali, S., Abrahams, I., & King, J. (2009). *The recovery revolution: Will it include children and adolescents?* Philadelphia: Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com)
- White, W. L., & Kilbourne, J. (2006). American women and addiction: A cultural double bind. *Counselor*, 7(3), 46-51.

- White, W. L., & Sanders, M. (2008). Recovery management and people of color: Redesigning addiction treatment for historically disempowered communities. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 26(3), 365-395.  
doi:10.1080/07347320802072198
- White, W., Sanders, M. & Sanders, T. (2006). Addiction in the African American community: The recovery legacies of Frederick Douglass and Malcolm X. *Counselor*, 7(5), 53-58.
- Zweben, J.E. & Ashbrook, S. (2012). Mutual-help groups for people with co-occurring disorders. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7, 202-222.

### **Addiction Recovery and Mental Health Recovery**

- Anthony, W. A. (2000). A recovery-oriented service system: Setting some system level standards. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 24(2), 159-168.
- Bartels, S. J., Drake, R. E., & Wallach, M. A. (1995). Long-term course of substance use disorders among patients with severe mental illness. *Psychiatric Services*, 46(3), 248-51.
- Bennett, M.E., Bellack, A.S., Brown, C.H. & DiClemente, C (2009). Substance dependence and remission in schizophrenia: A comparison of schizophrenia and affective disorders. *Addictive Behaviors*, 34(10), 806-14.
- Cuffel, B. J., & Chase P. (1994). Remission and relapse of substance use disorders in schizophrenia. Results from a one-year prospective study. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 182(6), 342-8.
- Davidson, L., Evans, A.C., Achara, I. & White, W. (2014) Beyond co-occurring disorders to behavioral health integration. *Advances in Dual Diagnosis*, 7(4), 185-193.
- Davidson, L., & White, W. (2007). The concept of recovery as an organizing principle for integrating mental health and addiction services. *Journal of Behavioral Health Services and Research*, 34(2), 109-120. doi:10.1007/s11414-007-9053-7
- Davidson, L., & White, W. (2010). Recovery in mental health and addiction. *Recovery to Practice Weekly Highlight*, 14, August 13.
- Davis, L.L., Wisniewski, S.R., Howland, R.H., Trivedi, M.H., Husain, M.M., Fava, M., McGrath, P.J., Balasubramani, G.K., Warden, D. & Rush, A.J. (2010). Does comorbid substance use disorder impair recovery from major depression with SSRI treatment? An analysis of the STAR\*D level one treatment outcomes. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 107(2-3), 161-70.
- Dixon, L., McNary, S., & Lehman, A. F. (1998). Remission of substance use disorder among psychiatric inpatients with mental illness. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 155(2), 239-43.
- Drake, R. E., Wallach, M. A., & McGovern, M. P. (2005). Future directions in preventing relapse to substance abuse among clients with severe mental illnesses. *Psychiatric Services*, 56(10), 1297-302.
- Drake, R. E., Xie, H., McHugo, G. J., & Shumway, M. (2004). Three-year outcomes of long-term patients with co-occurring bipolar and substance use disorders. *Biological Psychiatry*, 56(10), 749-56.

- Gagne, C. A., White, W., & Anthony, W. A. (2007). Recovery: A common vision for the fields of mental health and addictions. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 31(1), 32-37. doi:10.2975/31.1.2007.32.37
- Gaudiano, B.A., Uebelacker, L.A. & Miller, I.W. (2008). Impact of remitted substance use disorders on the future course of bipolar I disorder: findings from a clinical trial. *Psychiatry Research*, 160(1), 63-71.
- Goldberg, J. F., Garno, J. L., Leon, A. C., Koesis, J. H., & Portera, L. (1999). A history of substance abuse complicates remission from acute mania in bipolar disorder. *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 60(11) 733-40.
- Gossop, M., Marsden, J., & Stewart, D. (2006). Remission of psychiatric symptoms among drug misusers after drug dependence treatment. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 194(11), 826-32.
- Ostlund, A., Hensing, G., Sundh, V., & Spak, F. (2007). Changes in some personality traits after recovery from alcohol dependence/abuse, anxiety and depression--results of a 5-year follow-up in a general population sample of women. *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry*, 61(4), 279-87.
- Ritsher, J. B., McKellar, J. D., Finney, J. W., Otilingam, P. G., & Moos, R. H.(2002). Psychiatric comorbidity, continuing care and mutual help as predictors of five-year remission from substance use disorders. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 63(6), 709-15.
- Weiss, R. D., Ostacher, M. J., Otto, M. W., Calabrese, J. R., Fossey, M., Wisniewski, S. R. et al. (2005). Does recovery from substance use disorder matter in patients with bipolar disorder? *Journal of Clinical Psychiatry*, 66(6), 730-5.
- White, W., Boyle, M., & Loveland, D. (2004). Recovery from addiction and recovery from mental illness: Shared and contrasting lessons. In R. Ralph & P. Corrigan (Eds.), *Recovery and mental illness: Consumer visions and research paradigms* (pp. 233-258). Washington DC: American Psychological Association.
- White, W., & Davidson, L. (2006). System transformation. Recovery: The bridge to integration? (Part 1). *Behavioral Healthcare*, 26(11), 22-25.
- White, W., & Davidson, L. (2006). System transformation (Part 2). Recovery: The bridge to integration? *Behavioral Healthcare Tomorrow*, 26(12), 24-26.
- Wilens, T. E., Biederman, J., & Mick, E. (1998). Does ADHD affect the course of substance abuse? Findings from a sample of adults with and without ADHD. *The American Journal of Addiction*, 7(2), 156-63.
- Wilens, T.E. & Upadhyaya, H.P. (2007). Impact of substance use disorder on ADHD and its treatment. *J Clin Psychiatry*, 68(8), e20.
- Xie, H; Drake, RE; McHugo, GJ; Xie, L; Mohandas, A (2010). The 10-year course of remission, abstinence, and recovery in dual diagnosis. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 39(2), 132-40.
- Xie, H., McHugo, G. J., Fox, M. B., & Drake, R. E. (2005). Substance abuse relapse in a ten-year prospective follow-up of clients with mental and substance use disorders. *Psychiatric Services*, 56(10), 1282-7.
- Xie, H., McHugo, G. J., Helmstetter, B. S., & Drake R. E. (2005). Three-year recovery outcomes for long-term patients with co-occurring schizophrenic and substance use disorders. *Schizophrenia Research*, 75(2-3), 337-48.

Zanarini, M.C., Frankenburg, F.R., Frankenburg, F.R., Weingeroff, J.L., Reich, D.B., Fitzmaurice, G.M. & Weiss, R.D. (2011). The course of substance use disorders in patients with borderline personality disorder and Axis II comparison subjects: a 10-year follow-up study. *Addiction*, 106(2), 342-8.

### **Recovery/Remission Prevalence in Community and Clinical Populations**

Arndt, S; Vélez, MB; Segre, L; Clayton, R (2010). Remission from substance dependence in U.S. Whites, African Americans, and Latinos. *Journal of Ethnicity in Substance Abuse*, 9(4), 237-48.

Blanco, C., Secades-Villa, R., García-Rodríguez, O., Labrador-Mendez, M., Wang, S. & Schwartz, R.P. (2013). Probability and predictors of remission from life-time prescription drug use disorders: results from the National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related Conditions. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 47(1), 42-9.

Arndt, S; Vélez, MB; Segre, L; Clayton, R (2010). Remission from substance dependence in U.S. Whites, African Americans, and Latinos. *Journal of Ethnicity in Substance Abuse*, 9(4), 237-48.

Calabria, B., Degenhardt, L., Briegleb, C., Vos, T., Hall, W. Lynskey, M.,...McLaren, J. (2010). Systematic review of prospective studies investigating “remission” from amphetamine, cannabis, cocaine or opioid dependence. *Addictive Behaviors*, 35, 741-749.

Compton, W. M., Thomas, Y. F., Stinson, F. S., & Grant, B. F. (2007). Prevalence, correlates, disability and comorbidity of DSM-IV drug abuse and dependence in the United States: Results from the National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and related conditions. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 64(5), 566-576.

Cranford, J. A., Krentzman, A. R., Mowbray, O., & Robinson, E. A. R. (2014). Trajectories of alcohol use over time among adults with alcohol dependence. *Addictive Behaviors*, 39(5), 1006-1011.

Cunningham, J. A. (1999b). Untreated remission from drug use: The predominant pathway. *Addictive Behaviors*, 24(2), 267-270.

Cunningham, J.A. & McCambridge, J. (2012). Is alcohol dependence best viewed as a chronic relapsing disorder? *Addiction*, 107-6-12.

Dawson, D. A. (1996). Correlates of past-year status among treated and untreated persons with former alcohol dependence: United States, 1992. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 20(4), 771-779. doi:10.1111/j.1530-0277.1996.tb01685.x

Dawson, D. A. (1998). Symptoms and characteristics of individuals with different types of recovery from DSM-IV alcohol dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 10, 127-142. doi:10.1016/S0899-3289(99)80129-1

Dawson, D. A., Goldstein, R. B., & Grant, B. F. (2007). Rates and correlates of relapse among individuals in remission from DSM-IV alcohol dependence: A 3-year follow-up. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 31(12), 2036-2045. doi:10.1111/j.1530-0277.2007.00536.x

Dawson, D.A., Goldstein, R.B., Ruan, W.J. & Grant, B.F. (2012). Correlates of recovery from alcohol dependence: a prospective study over a 3-year follow-up interval. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 36(7), 1268-1277.

- Dawson, D. A., Grant, B. F., Stinson, F. S., & Chou, P. S. (2006). Estimating the effect of help-seeking on achieving recovery from alcohol dependence. *Addiction, 101*, 824-834. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2006.01433.x
- Dawson, D. A., Grant, B. F., Stinson, F. S., & Chou, P. S. (2006). Maturing out of alcohol dependence: The impact of transitional life events. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 67*, 195-203.
- Dawson, D. A., Grant, B. F., Stinson, F. S., Chou, P. S., Huang, B., & Ruan, W. J. (2005). Recovery from DSM-IV alcohol dependence: United States, 2001-2002. *Addiction, 100*(3), 281-292. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2004.00964.x
- Dawson, D. A., Li, T.-K., Chou, S. P., & Grant, B. F. (2009). Transitions in and out of alcohol use disorders: Their associations with conditional changes in quality of life over a 3-year follow-up interval. *Alcohol and Alcoholism, 44*, 84-92. doi:10.1093/alcalc/agn094
- Dawson, D. A., Stinson, F. S., Chou, S. P., & Grant, B. F. (2008). Three-year changes in adult risk drinking behavior in relation to the course of alcohol-use disorders. *Journal of Studies of Alcohol and Drugs, 69*, 866-877.
- De Bruijn, C., van den Brink, W., de Graaf, R., & Vollebergh, W. A. (2006). The three year course of alcohol use disorders in the general population: DSM-IV, ICD-10 and the Craving Withdrawal Model. *Addiction, 101*(3), 385-92.
- Delucchi, K.L & Kaskutas, L.A. (2010). Following problem drinkers over eleven years: Understanding changes in alcohol consumption. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 71*, 831-836.
- Delucchi, K.L., Kline Simon, A.H. & Weisner, C. (2012). Remission from alcohol and other drug problem use in public and private treatment samples over seven years. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence, 124*(1-2), 57-62.
- Dougherty, R. J. (2000). Remission of alcohol disorders. *The Journal of Family Practice, 49*(11), 1053-4.
- Edens, E. L., Glowinski, A. L., Grazier, K. L., & Bucholz, K. K. (2008). The 14-year course of alcoholism in a community sample: Do men and women differ? *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 93*, 1-11.
- Flórez-Salamanca, F., Secades-Villa, R., Budney, A.J., García-Rodríguez, O., Wang, S. & Blanco, C. (2013). Probability and predictors of cannabis use disorders relapse: Results of the National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related Conditions (NESARC). *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 132*(1-2), 127-133.
- Grella, C.E. & Stein, J.A. (2013). Remission of substance dependence: Differences between individuals in a general population longitudinal survey who do and do not seek help. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 133*(1), 146-53.
- Hasin, D. S., & Grant, B. (1995). AA and other helpseeking for alcohol problems: Former drinkers in the U.S. general population. *Journal of Substance Abuse, 7*, 281-292. doi:10.1016/0899-3289(95)90022-5
- Hasin, D.S., Grant, B. & Endicott, J. (1990). The natural history of alcohol abuse: implications for definitions of alcohol use disorders. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 147*(11), 1537-1541.
- Heyman, G. (2013). Quitting drugs: Quantitative and qualitative features. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology, 9*, 29-59.
- Hser, Y.-I., Hoffman, V., Grella, C., & Anglin, D. (2001). A 33-year follow-up of

- narcotics addicts. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 58, 503-508.
- Ilggen, M., McKellar, J., & Tiet, Q. (2005). Abstinence self-efficacy and abstinence 1 year after substance use disorder treatment. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(6), 1175-80.
- Karno, M.P., Grella, C.E., Niv, N., Warda, U. & Moore, AA (2008). Do substance type and diagnosis make a difference? A study of remission from alcohol- versus drug-use disorders using the National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related Conditions. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol & Drugs*, 69(4), 491-5.
- Kessler, R., McGonagle, K, Zhao, S., Nelson, C., Hughes, M., Eshelman, S.,...Kendler, K. (1994). Lifetime and 12-month prevalence of DSM-III-R psychiatric disorders in the United States. Results from the National Comorbidity Survey. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 51, 8-19.
- Kessler, R. C., Chiu, W. T., Demier, O., & Walters, E. E. (2005). Prevalence, severity, and comorbidity of 12-month DSM-IV disorders in the National Comorbidity Survey replication. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 62, 617-627.
- Lopez-Quintero, C., Hason, D. J., de los Cobas, J. P., Pines, A., Wang, S., Grant, B. F., & Blanco, C. (2010). Probability and predictors of remission from life-time nicotine, alcohol, cannabis or cocaine dependence: Results from the National Epidemiologic Survey on Alcohol and Related Conditions. *Addiction*, 106(3), 657-669.
- McAweeney, M. J., Zucker, R. A., Fitzgerald, H. E., Puttler, L. I., & Wong, M. M. (2005). Individual and partner predictors of recovery from alcohol-use disorder over a nine-year interval: findings from a community sample of alcoholic married men. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 66(2), 220-8.
- Mertens, J.R., Kline-Simon, A.H., Delucchi, K.L. & Moore, C. (2012). Ten-year stability of remission in private alcohol and drug outpatient treatment: non-problem users versus abstainers. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 125, 67-74.
- Moos, R.H. & Finney, J.W. (2011). Commentary on Lopez-Quintero et al. (2011): Remission and relapse - the Yin-Yang of addictive disorders. *Addiction*, 106(3), 670-1.
- Moos, R. H. (1994). Why do some people recover from alcohol dependence, whereas others continue to drink and become worse over time? *Addiction*, 89(1), 31-4.
- Moos, R. H. (2007). Theory-based processes that promote the remission of substance use disorders. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 27(5), 537-51.
- Moos, R. H., Brennan, P. L., & Moos, B. H. (1991). Short-term processes of remission and nonremission among late-life problem drinkers. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 15(6), 948-55.
- Moos, R. H., & Moos, B. S. (2005). Sixteen-year changes and stable remission among treated and untreated individuals with alcohol use disorders. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 80(3), 337-47.
- Moos, R. H., Moos, B. S., & Timko, C. (2006). Gender, treatment and self-help in remission from alcohol use disorders. *Clinical Medicine and Research*, 4(3), 163-74.
- Pattison, E. M., Headley, E. B., Gleser, G. C., & Gottschalk, L. A. (1968). Abstinence and normal drinking: An assessment of change in drinking patterns to alcoholics after treatment. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 29, 610-633.

- Perkonig, A., Lieb, R., Höfler, M., Schuster, P., Sonntag, H., & Wittchen, H. U. (1999). Patterns of cannabis use, abuse and dependence over time: incidence, progression and stability in a sample of 1228 adolescents. *Addiction*, 94(11), 1663-78.
- Pirkola, S. P., Poikolainen, K., & Lönnqvist, J. K. (2006). Currently active and remitted alcohol dependence in a nationwide adult general population--results from the Finnish Health 2000 study. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 41(3), 315-320. Epub 2006 Feb 21.
- Price, R. K., Risk, N. K., & Spitznagel, E. L. (2001). Remission from drug abuse over a 25 year period: Patterns of remission and treatment use. *American Journal of Public Health*, 91, 1107-1113.
- Remien, R. H., Goetz, R., Rabkin, J. G., Williams, J. B., Bradbury, M., Ehrhardt, A. A. et al. (1995). Remission of substance use disorders: Gay men in the first decade of AIDS. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 56(2), 226-32.
- Schuckit, M.A. & Smith, T.L. (2011). Onset and course of alcoholism over 25 years in middle class men. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 113(1), 21-8.
- Silveira, C.M., Viana, M.C., Siu, E.R., de Andrade, A.G., Anthony, J.C. & Andrade, L.H. (2011). Sociodemographic correlates of transitions from alcohol use to disorders and remission in the São Paulo megacity mental health survey, Brazil. *Alcohol Alcohol.*, 46(3), 324-32.
- Simpson, D. D., & Marsh, K. L. (1986). Relapse and recovery among opioid addicts 12 years after treatment. In F. M. Tims & C. G. Leukefeld (Eds.), *Relapse and recovery in drug abuse* (NIDA Research Monograph 72, DHHS Publication No. 88-1473, pp. 86-103). Rockville, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.
- Subbaraman, M. S., & Witbrodt, J. (2014). Differences between abstinent and non-abstinent individuals in recovery from alcohol use disorders. *Addictive Behaviors*, 391730-1735. doi:10.1016/j.addbeh.2014.07.010
- Tucker, J. A., & Simpson, C. A. (2011). The recovery spectrum: from self-change to seeking treatment. *Alcohol Research & Health: The Journal Of The National Institute On Alcohol Abuse And Alcoholism*, 33(4), 371-379.
- Trim, R.S., Schuckit, M.A. & Smith, T.L. (2013). Predictors of initial and sustained remission from alcohol use disorders: findings from the 30-year follow-up of the San Diego Prospective Study. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 37(8), 1424-31.
- Vaillant, G. E. (2003). A 60-year follow-up of alcoholic men. *Addiction*, 98, 1043-1051.
- Venner, K. L., Matzger, H., Forchimes, A. A., Moos, R. H., Feldstein, S. W., Willenbring, M. L. et al. (2006). Course of recovery from alcoholism. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 30(6), 1079-90.
- White, W. L. (2012). *Recovery/remission from substance use disorders: An analysis of reported outcomes in 415 scientific studies, 1868-2011*. Chicago: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center; Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Developmental disabilities; Northeast Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- White, W.L., Weingartner, R.M., Levine, M., Evans, A.C., & Lamb, R. (2013) Recovery prevalence and health profile of people in recovery: Results of a Southeastern Pennsylvania survey on the resolution of alcohol and other drug problems. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*. 45(4), 287-296.

Xie, H., Drake, R., & McHugo, G. (2006). Are there distinctive trajectory groups in substance abuse remission over 10 years? An application of the group-based modeling approach. *Administration and Policy in Mental Health*, 33(4), 423-32.

## Recovery Capital

- Best, D., Gow, J., Knox, T., Taylor, A., Groshkova, T. & White, W. (2012). Mapping the recovery stories of drinkers and drug users in Glasgow: Quality of life and its associations with measures of recovery capital. *Drug & Alcohol Review*, 31(3), 334-341. doi:10.1111/j.1465-3362.2011.00321.x
- Best, D. Gow, J., Knox, T., Taylor & White, W. (2011) Recovery from heroin or alcohol dependence: A qualitative account of the recovery experience in Glasgow. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 41(3), 359-377.
- Best, D., Gow, J., Knox, T., Taylor, A. Groshkova, T., White, W. (2011). Mapping the recovery stories of drinkers and drug users in Glasgow: Quality of life and its predictors. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 31(3), 334-441.
- Best, D., Honor, S. Karpusheff, J., Loudon, L. Hall, R., Groshkova, T. & White, W. (2012). Wellbeing and recovery functioning among substance users engaged in post-treatment recovery support groups. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 30, 397-406.
- Brown, S., Tracy, E. M., Jun, M., Park, H., & Min, M. O. (2015). Personal network recovery enablers and relapse risks for women with substance dependence. *Qualitative Health Research*, 25(3), 371. doi:10.1177/1049732314551055
- Burns, J. & Marks, D. (2013). Can recovery capital predict addiction problem severity? *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 31(2), 303-320.
- Boardman, J.D., Finch, B.K., Ellison, C.G., Williams, D.R. & Jackson, J.S. (2001). Neighborhood disadvantage, stress, and drug use among adults. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 42, 151-165.
- Buckingham, S. A., Frings, D., & Albery, I. P. (2013). Group membership and social identity in addiction recovery. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(4), 1132-1140. doi:10.1037/a0032480
- Burns, J., & Marks, D. (2013). Can recovery capital predict addiction problem severity?. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 31(3), 303. doi:10.1080/07347324.2013.800430
- Campbell, R., Duffy, K., Gaughan, M., & Mochrie, M. (2011). Serenity Cafe-on the road to recovery capital. *Journal of Groups In Addiction & Recovery*, 6(1/2), 132-163. doi:10.1080/1556035X.2011.571129
- Cloud, W., & Granfield, R. (1994). Terminating addiction naturally: Post-addict identity and the avoidance of treatment. *Clinical Sociology Review*, 12, 159-174.
- Cloud, W., & Granfield, R. (2001). Natural recovery from substance dependency: Lessons for treatment providers. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 1(1), 83-104. doi:10.1300/J160v01n01\_07
- Cloud, W. & Granfield, R. (2004). The social process of exiting addiction: A life coursed perspective. In J. Blomqvist, A. Koski-Jannes & L. Ojesjo (Eds.). *Addiction and life course*. Helsinki: Nordic Council; on Alcohol and Drug Research.

- Cloud, W., & Granfield, R. (2008). Conceptualizing recovery capital: Expansion of a theoretical construct. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 43 (12-13), 1971-86.
- Dawson, D., Li, T., Chou, S. & Grant, B. (2009). Transitions in and out of alcohol use disorders: Their association with conditional changes in quality of life over a 3-year follow-up period. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 44, 84-92.
- Duffy, P. & Baldwin, H. (2013). Recovery post treatment: Plans, barriers and motivators. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*. 8, 6. <http://www.substanceabusepolicy.com/content/8/1/6>.
- Evans, E., Li, L., Buoncristiani, S. & Hser, Y-I. (2014). Perceived neighborhood safety, recovery capital, and successful outcomes among mothers 10 years after substance abuse treatment. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 49, 1491-1503.
- Folgheraiter, F. & Pasini, A. (2009). Self-help groups and social capital: New directions in welfare policies. *Social Work Education*, 28(3), 253-267.
- Genberg, B.L., Gange, S.J., Go, V.F., Celantano, D.D., Kirk, G., Latkin, C.A. & Mehta, S.H. (2011). The effect of neighborhood deprivation and residential relocation on long-term injection cessation among injection drug users (IDUs) in Baltimore, Maryland. *Addiction*, 106, 1966-1974.
- Granfield, R., & Cloud, W. (1996). The elephant that no one sees: Natural recovery among middle-class addicts. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 26(1), 45-61.
- Granfield, R., & Cloud, W. (1999). *Coming clean: Overcoming addiction without treatment*. New York: New York University Press.
- Granfield, R. & Cloud, W. (2001). Social context and “natural recovery”: The role of social capital in the resolution of drug-associated problems. *Substance use and Misuse*, 36, 1543-1570.
- Groshkova, T, Best, D. & White, W. (2012) Short Assessment of Recovery Capital (SARC): Properties and psychometrics of a measure of addiction recovery strengths. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 1-8.
- Hiller, S. P., Syvertsen, J. L., Lozada, R., & Ojeda, V. D. (2013). Regular article: Social support and recovery among Mexican female sex workers who inject drugs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 4544-54. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2012.12.009
- Hwang, S.W., Gogosis, E. & Chambers, C. (2011). Health status, quality of life, residential stability, substance use and health care utilization among adults applying to Supporting Housing Programme. *Journal of Urban Health*, 88, 1076-1090.
- Jacobson, J.O. (2006). Do drug treatment facilities increase clients’ exposure to potential neighborhood-level triggers for relapse? A small-area assessment of a large, public treatment system. *Journal of Urban Health*, 83, 150-61.
- Johansen, A. B., Brendryen, H., Darnell, F. J., & Wennesland, D. K. (2013). Practical support aids addiction recovery: the positive identity model of change. *BMC Psychiatry*, 13(1), 1-11. doi:10.1186/1471-244X-13-201
- Krentzman, A.R. (2013). Review of the application of positive psychology to substance use, addiction, and recovery research. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(1), 151-65.
- Latkin, C. A., Knowlton, A. R., Hoover, D., & Mandell, W. (1999). Drug network characteristics as a predictor of cessation of drug use among adult injection drug

- users: a prospective study. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 25(3), 463-73.
- Laudet, A. (2011), The case for considering quality of life in addiction research and clinical practice. *Addiction, Science and Clinical Practice*, 6(1), 44-55.
- Laudet, A, Morgen, K. & White, W. (2006). The role of social supports, spirituality, religiousness, life meaning and affiliation with 12-step fellowships in quality of life satisfaction among individuals in recovery from alcohol and drug use. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 24(102), 33-73.
- Laudet, A. B., & White, W. L. (2008). Recovery capital as prospective predictor of sustained recovery, life satisfaction and stress among former poly-substance users. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 43(1), 27-54.  
doi:10.1080/10826080701681473
- Laudet, A. & White, W. (2010). What are your priorities right now? Identifying service needs across recovery stages to inform service development. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38, 51-59.
- Lin, E.Y., Witten, K., Cassweel, S. & You, R.Q. (2012). Neighborhood matters: Perceptions of neighborhood cohesiveness and associations with alcohol, cannabis, and tobacco use. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 31, 402-412.
- Lyons, T., & Lurigio, A. J. (2010). The Role of recovery capital in the community reentry of prisoners with substance use disorders. *Journal Of Offender Rehabilitation*, 49(7), 445-455. doi:10.1080/10509674.2010.510769
- Melick, M. V., McCartney, D., & Best, D. (2013). Ongoing recovery support and peer networks: A preliminary investigation of recovery champions and their peers. *Journal Of Groups In Addiction & Recovery*, 8(3), 185-199.  
doi:10.1080/1556035X.2013.785211
- Nandi, A., Glass, T.A., Cole, S.R., Chu, H., Galea, S., Celentano, D.C....Mehta, S.H. (2010). Neighborhood poverty and injection cessation in a sample of injection drug users. *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 171, 391-398.
- Neale, J., & Stevenson, C. (2015). Research paper: Social and recovery capital amongst homeless hostel residents who use drugs and alcohol. *International Journal Of Drug Policy*, 26475-483. doi:10.1016/j.drugpo.2014.09.012
- Penick, E.C., Knop, J., Nickel, E.J., Jensen, P., Manzardo, A.M., Lykke-Mortensen, E. & Gabrielli, W.F. (2010). Do premorbid predictors of alcohol dependence also predict the failure to recover from alcoholism? *Journal of Studies of Alcohol & Drugs*, 71(5), 685-94.
- Rumpf, H. J., Bischof, G., Hapke, U., Meyer, C., & John, U. (2002). The role of family and partnership in recovery from alcohol dependence: comparison of individuals remitting with and without formal help. *European Addiction Research*, 8(3), 122-7.
- Skogens, L., & von Greiff, N. (2014). Recovery capital in the process of change—differences and similarities between groups of clients treated for alcohol or drug problems. *European Journal of Social Work*, 17(1), 58.  
doi:10.1080/13691457.2012.739559
- Sterling, R., Slusher, C. & Weinstein, S. (2008). Measuring recovery capital and determining its relationship to outcomes in an alcohol dependent sample. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 34, 749-764.

- Tew, J. (n.d). Recovery capital: what enables a sustainable recovery from mental health difficulties?. *European Journal Of Social Work*, 16(3), 360-374.
- Tew, J., Ramon, S., Slade, M., Bird, V., Melton, J., & Le Boutillier, C. (2012). Social factors and recovery from mental health difficulties: A review of the evidence. *British Journal of Social Work*, 42(3), 443-460.
- Weisner, C., Delucchi, K., Matzger, H. & Schmidt, L. (2003). The role of community services and informal support on fine-year drinking trajectories of alcohol dependent and problem drinkers. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 64, 862-873.
- White, W. L., & Cloud, W. (2008). Recovery capital: A primer for addictions professionals. *Counselor*, 9(5), 22-27.
- Wright, E., McGuinness, T., Schumacher, J., Zwerling, A., & Moneyham, L. (n.d). Protective factors against relapse for practicing nurse anesthetists in recovery from anesthetic opiate dependency. *Journal Of Addictions Nursing*, 25(2), 66-73.
- Yates, R. (2013). In it for the long haul: developing recovery capital for long-term recovery sustainment. *Journal of Substance Use*, 18(5), 339.  
doi:10.3109/14659891.2011.568331

### **Recovery Mutual Aid (Overview of Secular, Spiritual, and Religious Recovery Support Groups)**

- Chaudhary, S., Avis.M., & Munn-Giddings, C. (2010). The lifespan and life-cycle of self-help groups: a retrospective study of groups in Nottingham, U.K. 18(4), 346–354.
- Baldacchino, A. & Rassool, G.H. (2006). The self-help movement in the addiction field—revisited. *Journal of Addiction Nursing*, 17, 47-52.
- Donovan, D.M., Ingalsbe, M.H., Benbow, J. & Daley, D.C. (2013). 12-step interventions and mutual support programs for substance use disorders: An overview. *Social Work and Public Health*, 28(3-4), 313-32.
- Folgheraiter, F. & Pasini, A. (2009). Self-help groups and social capital: New directions in welfare policies. *Social Work Education*, 28(3), 253-267.
- Groshkova, T., Best, D., & White, W. (2011). Recovery group participation scale (RGPS): Factor structure in alcohol and heroin recovery populations. *Journal of Groups In Addiction & Recovery*, 6(1/2), 76. doi:10.1080/1556035X.2011.571132
- Humphreys, K. (1998). Can addiction-related self-Help/Mutual aid groups lower demand for professional substance abuse treatment? *Social Policy*, 29(2), 13-17.
- Humphreys, K. (2004). *Circles of recovery: Self-help organizations for addictions*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Humphreys, K., & Moos, R. H. (1996). Reduced substance-abuse-related health care costs among voluntary participants in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Psychiatric Services*, 47, 709-713.
- Humphreys, K., & Moos, R. (2001). Can encouraging substance abuse patients to participate in self-help groups reduce demand for health care? A quasi-experimental study. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 25, 711-716.
- Humphreys, K., Wing, S., McCarty, D., Chappel, J., Galant, L., Haberle, B.,... Weiss, R. (2004). Self-help organizations for alcohol and drug problems: Toward

- evidence-based practice and policy. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 26(3), 151-158. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(03)00212-5
- Katz, A. H., & Bender, E. I. (1976). Self-help groups in western society: History and prospects. *The Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 12(3), 265-282.
- Kelly, J.F. (2003). Self-help for substance-use disorders: history, effectiveness, knowledge gaps, and research opportunities. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 23(5), 639-664.
- Kelly, J.F. (2011). The role of mutual-help groups in extending the framework of treatment. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 33(4), 350-355.
- Kelly J. F., & Yeterian, J. (2008). Mutual-help groups. In W. O'Donohue & J.R. Cunningham (eds.), *Evidence-based adjunctive treatments* (pp. 61-106). New York: Elsevier.
- Kelly J. F., & Yeterian, J. (2011). The role of mutual-help groups in extending the framework of treatment. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 33(4), 350-355.
- Kelly J. F., & Yeterian, J. (2012). Empirical awakening: The new science on mutual help and implications for cost containment under health care reform. *Substance Abuse*, 33, 85-91.
- Kissin, W., McLeod, C., & McKay, J.R. (2003). The longitudinal relationship between self-help attendance and course of recovery. *Evaluation and Program Planning*, 25, 311-324.
- Kurtz, L.F. (2014). *Recovery Groups*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Laudet, A., Magura, S., Cleland, C., Vogel, H., and Knight, E. (2004) Social support mediates the effects of mutual aid on abstinence. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 34, 3/4 , 175-185.
- McCrary, B.S.; Delaney, S.I. (1995). Self-help groups. In: R.K. Hester and W.R. Miller (Eds.), *Handbook of Alcoholism Treatment Approaches: Effective Alternatives*, Needham Heights, MA: Allyn and Bacon, pp. 160-175.
- Moos, R. H. (2008). Active ingredients of substance use-focused self-help groups. *Addiction*, 103, 387-396. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2007.02111.x
- Moos, R.H., Finney, J. & Maude-Griffin, P. (1993). The social climate of self-help and mutual support groups: Assessing group, implementation, process and outcome. In B.S. McCrary & W.R. Miller (Eds.). *Research on Alcoholics Anonymous: Opportunities and alternatives*. (pp. 251-274). New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers Center of Alcohol Studies.
- Munn-Giddings, C. & McVicar, A. (2006). Self-help groups as mutual support: What do carers value? *Health and Social Care in the Community*, 15(1), 26-34.
- Nowinski, J. (1999). Self-help groups for addictions. In Nowinski, J., McCrary, B.S., & Epstein, E.E. (Eds), *Addictions: A comprehensive guidebook*. (pp. 328-346). New York, NY, US: Oxford University Press.
- Powell, T. J., & Perron, B. E. (2010). The contribution of self-help groups to the mental health/substance use services system. In L. D. Brown & S. Wituk (Ed.), *Family mental health self-help; Consumer and family initiatives* (pp. 335-353). New York: Springer Science + Business Media, LLC.
- White, W. L. (2004). Addiction recovery mutual aid groups: An enduring international phenomenon. *Addiction*, 99, 532-538. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2004.00684.x

- White, W. L. (2009). *Peer-based addiction recovery support: History, theory, practice, and scientific evaluation*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center and Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services.
- White, W.L., Evans, A.C., Lamb, R. & Achara-Abrahams, I. ( 2013) Addiction recovery communities as indigenous cultures: Implications for professional and scientific collaboration. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 31(2), 121-128.

### **Recovery Mutual Aid (Assertive Linkage Procedures)**

- Humphreys, K. (1997). Clinicians' referral and matching of substance abuse patients to self-help groups after treatment. *Psychiatric Services*, 48(11), 1445-1449.
- Humphreys, K. (1999). Professional interventions that facilitate 12-step self-help group involvement. *Alcohol Research and Health*, 23, 93-98.
- Humphreys, K. & Ribisl, K. (1999). The case for a partnership with self-help groups. *Public Health Reports*, 114, 322-327.
- Kaskutas L. A., Subbaraman, M. S., Witbrodt, J., & Zemore, S. E. (2009). Effectiveness of Making Alcoholics Anonymous Easier (MAAEZ): A group format 12-step facilitation approach. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 37(3), 228-239. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2009.01.004
- Kurtz, L. (1984). Ideological differences between professionals and A.A. members. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 1(2), 73-85.
- Kurtz, L. (1985). Cooperation and rivalry between helping professionals and A.A. members. *Health and Social Work*, 10, 104-112.
- Laudet, A. (2003) Attitudes and beliefs about 12-step groups among addiction treatment clients and clinicians: Toward identifying obstacles to participation. *Subst Use & Misuse*, 38(14). 2017-2047.
- Laudet, A. (2000). Substance abuse treatment providers' referral to self-help: Review and future empirical directions. *International Journal of Self-Help and Self-Care*, 1, 213-26.
- Laudet, A., Stanick, V. & Sands, B. (2007). The effect of onsite 12-step meetings on post-treatment outcomes among polysubstance-dependent outpatient clients. *Eval. Review*, 31(6), 613-646.
- Manning, V., Best, D., Faulkner, N., Titherington, E., Morinan, A., Keaney, F., Gossop, M. & Strang, J. (2012). Does active referral by a doctor or 12-Step peer improve 12-Step meeting attendance? Results from a pilot randomised control trial. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 126(1-2):131-7.
- Matusow, H., Rosenblum, A., Fong, C., Laudet, A., Uttaro, T., & Magura, S. (2012). Factors associated with mental health clinicians' referrals to 12-step groups. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 31(3), 303-312.
- Stewart, M. (1990). Professional interface with mutual-aid self-help groups: A review. *Social Science & Medicine*, 31(10), 1143-1158.
- Timko, C., DeBenedetti, A., & Billow, R. (2006). Intensive referral to 12-step self-help groups and 6-month substance use disorder outcomes. *Addiction*, 101, 678-688. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2006.01391.x

- Timko, C., & DeBenedetti, A. (2007). A randomized controlled trial of intensive referral to 12-Step self-help groups: one-year outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 90, 270-279.
- Vederhus, J.K., Kristensen, O., Laudet, A. & Clausen, T. (2009) Attitudes towards 12-step groups and referral practices in a 12-step naive treatment culture: a survey of addiction professionals in Norway. *BMC Health Services Research*, 9(147), doi:10.1186/1472-6963-9-147.
- Vederhus, J.K., Laudet, A., Kristensen, O., & Clausen, T. (2010). Obstacles to 12-step group participation as seen by addiction professionals: Comparing Norway to the United States. *J. Subst. Abuse Treatment*, 39(3), 210-7.
- Villano C, Rosenblum A, Magura S, Laudet A, et al., (2005). Mental health clinicians' 12-Step referral practices with dually diagnosed patients. *International Journal of Self Help & Self Care*, 3(1/2), 63-71.
- White, W., & Kurtz, E. (2006). *Linking addiction treatment and communities of recovery: A primer for addiction counselors and recovery coaches*. Pittsburgh, PA: IRETA/NeATTC.

### **Representative Studies/Papers on Twelve Step Groups**

- Bergman, B.G., Greene, M.C., Hoepfner, B.B., Slaymaker, V. & Kelly, J. (2013). Psychiatric comorbidity and 12-step participation: A longitudinal investigation of treated young adults. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 38(2), 501-510.
- Blonigen, D.M., Timko, C., Moos, B. & Moos, R. (2009). Treatment, Alcoholics Anonymous, and 16-year changes in impulsivity and legal problems among men and women with alcohol use disorders. *Journal of Studies of Alcohol and Drugs*, 70, 714-725.
- Bogart, C.J. & Pearce, C.E. (2003). "13<sup>th</sup> stepping:" Why Alcoholics Anonymous is not always a safe place for women. *Journal of Addiction Nursing*, 14, 43-47.
- Borkman, T. (2008). The twelve-step recovery model of AA: A voluntary mutual help association. In M. Galanter & L.A. Kaskutas (Eds.) *Recent developments in Alcoholism*. 18, 209-227.
- Chi, F.W., Campbell, C.I., Sterling, S. & Weisner, C. (2011). Twelve-step attendance trajectories over 7 years among adolescents entering substance use treatment in an integrated health plan. *Addiction*, 107, 933-942.
- Chi, F. W., Kaskutas, L. A., Sterling, S., Campbell, C. I., & Weisner, C. (2009). Twelve-Step affiliation and 3-year substance use outcomes among adolescents: social support and religious service attendance as potential mediators. *Addiction*, 104(6), 927-939.
- Donovan, D.M., Daley, D.C., Brigham, G.S., Hodkins, C.C., Perl, H.J., et al (2013). Stimulant abuser groups to engage in 12-step: A multisite trial in the National Institute on Drug Abuse Clinical Trials Network, *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 44, 103-114.

- Donovan, D.M., & Wells, E.A. (2007). 'Tweaking 12-Step': the potential role of 12-Step self-help group involvement in methamphetamine recovery. *Addiction* 102(Supplement 1), 121-129.
- Doyle, S.R., & Donovan D.M. (2014). Applying an ensemble classification tree approach to the prediction of a 12-step facilitation intervention with stimulant abusers. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 28(4), 1127-1143.
- Emrick, D. C., Tonigan, J. S., Montgomery, H., & Little, L. (1993). Alcoholics Anonymous: What is currently known? In B. McCrady & W. R. Miller (Eds.), *Research on Alcoholics Anonymous: Opportunities and alternatives* (pp. 41-78). Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers Center of Alcohol Studies.
- Etheridge, R.M., Craddock, S.G., Hubbard, R.L., & Rounds-Bryant, J.L. (1999). The relationship of counseling and self-help participation to patient outcomes in DATOS. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 57(2), 99-112.
- Fenster, J. (2006). Characteristics of clinicians likely to refer clients to 12-Step programs versus a diversity of post-treatment options. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 83(3), 238-246.
- Ferri, M., Amato, L., & Davoli, M. (2009). Alcoholics Anonymous and other 12-step programmes for alcohol dependence (review). *The Cochrane Collaboration*, Issue 3.
- Fiorentine, R. (1999). After drug treatment: Are 12-step programs effective in maintaining abstinence? *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 25(1), 93-116.
- Fiorentine, R., & Hillhouse, M. P. (2000). Drug treatment and 12-step program participation: The additive effects of integrated recovery activities. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 18(1), 65-74. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(99)00020-3
- Flaherty, M.T., Kurtz, E. White, W.L. & Larson, A. (2014). An interpretive phenomenological analysis of secular, spiritual, and religious pathways of long-term addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(4), 337-356.
- Galanter, M. (2014). Alcoholics Anonymous and Twelve-Step recovery: A model based on social and cognitive neuroscience. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 23, 300-307.
- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., Post, S. & Santucci, C. (2013). Abstinence from drugs of abuse in community-based members of Narcotics Anonymous. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 74, 349-352.
- Greenfield, B.L. & Tonigan, S. (2012). The general Alcoholics Anonymous tools of recovery: The adoption of 12-step practices and beliefs. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(3), 553-561.
- Harkins, S., Bair, J. & Korshak, S.J. (2013). Group relations and 12-step recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 31(3), 396-412.
- Hoepfner, B.B., Hoepfner, S.S. & Kelly, J.F. (in press). Do young people benefit from AA as much, and in the same way, as adult aged 30+? A moderated multiple mediation analysis. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*.
- Humphreys, K., Mankowski, E.S., Moos, R.H. & Finney, J.W. (1999). Do enhanced friendship networks and active coping mediate the effect of self-help groups on substance Abuse? *Annals of Behavioral Medicine*, 21(1), 54-60.

- Humphreys, K., Mavis, B. E., & Stoffelmayr, B. E. (1994). Are twelve-step programs appropriate for disenfranchised groups? Evidence from a study of posttreatment mutual help group involvement. *Prevention in Human Services, 11*, 165-179. doi:10.1080/10852359409511201
- Humphreys, K., Blodgett, J.C. & Wagner, T.H. (2014) Estimating the efficacy of Alcoholics Anonymous without self-selection bias: An instrumental variables re-analysis of randomized clinical trials. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 38*(11), 2688-2694.
- Humphreys, K., Blodgett, J. C., & Wagner, T. H. (2014). Estimating the efficacy of Alcoholics Anonymous without self-selection bias: an instrumental variables re-analysis of randomized clinical trials. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research, 38*(11), 2688-2694. doi: 10.1111/acer.12557
- Janowsky, D.S., Boone, A., Morter, S. & Howe, L. (1999). Personality and alcohol/substance-use disorder patient relapse and attendance at self-help group meetings. *Alcohol and Alcoholism, 34*(3), 359-69.
- Johnson, J. E., Finney, J. W., & Moos, R. H. (2006). End-of-treatment outcomes in cognitive-behavioral treatment and 12-step substance use treatment programs: Do they differ and do they predict 1-year outcomes?. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 31*41-50.
- Kaskutas, L. (2009). Alcoholics Anonymous effectiveness: Faith meets science, *Journal of Addictive Behaviours, 28*(2), 145-157.
- Kaskutas, L. A., Ammon, L., Delucchi, K., Room, R., Bond, J., & Weisner, C. (2005). Alcoholics Anonymous careers: Patterns of AA involvement five years after treatment entry. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 29*(11), 1983-1990. doi:10.1097/01.alc.0000187156.88588.de
- Kaskutas, L. A., Bond, J., & Ammon Avalos, L. (2009) 7-year trajectories of Alcoholics Anonymous attendance and associations with treatment. *Addictive Behaviors, 34*(12), 1029-1035.
- Kelly, J. (2013). Alcoholics Anonymous science update: Introduction to the special issue. *Substance Abuse, 34*, 1, 1-3.
- Kelly, J. F., Brown, S. A., Abrantes, A., Kahler, C. W., & Myers, M.(2008). Social recovery model: An 8-year investigation of adolescent 12-step group involvement following inpatient treatment. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research, 32*(8), 1468-1478.
- Kelly, J.F. & Hoepfner, B. (2013). Does Alcoholics Anonymous work differently for men and women? A moderated multiple-mediation analysis in a larger clinical sample. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 130*(1-3), 186-193.
- Kelly, J.F., Hoepfner, B., Sout, R.L. & Pagano, M. (2011). Determining the relative importance of the mechanism of behavior change within Alcoholics Anonymous: A multiple mediator analysis. *Addiction, 107*, 289-299.
- Kelly J.F., Kahler, C.W. & Humphreys K. (2010) Assessing why substance use disorder patients drop out from or refuse to attend 12-step mutual help groups: the 'REASONS' questionnaire. *Addict Res Theory, 18*, 316-25.
- Kelly, J. F., Magill, M., & Stout, R. L. (2009). How do people recover from alcohol dependence? A systematic review of the research on mechanisms of behavior change in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Addiction Research and Theory, 17*(3), 236-259.

- Kelly, J.F.; McKellar, J.D.; Moos, R. (2003). Major depression in patients with substance use disorders: Relationship to 12-Step self-help involvement and substance use outcomes. *Addiction*, 98(4), 499-508.
- Kelly, J. F., & Moos, R. (2003). Dropout from 12-step self-help groups: Prevalence, predictors, and counteracting treatment influences. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 24(3), 241-250.
- Kelly, J.F., Stout, R.L., Greene, M.C. & Slaymaker, V. (2014). Young adults, social networks, and addiction recovery: Post treatment changes in social ties and their roles as mediator of 12-step participation. *PLoS ONE*, 9(6), e100121.
- Kelly, J.F., Stout, R.L., Magill, M.J. & Tonigan, J.S. (2011). The role of Alcoholics Anonymous in mobilizing adaptive social network changes: A prospective lagged mediational analysis. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 114 (2-3), 119-126.
- Kelly, J.F., Stout, R.L., Magill, M.J., Tonigan, S., & Pagano, M.E. (2011). Spirituality in Recovery: A lagged meditational analysis of Alcoholics Anonymous' principal theoretical mechanism of behavior change. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 35(3), 454-463. PMC3117904.
- Kelly, J. F., Stout, R., Magill, M. J., Tonigan, J., & Pagano, M. (2010). Mechanisms of behavior change in Alcoholics Anonymous: Does AA lead to better alcohol use outcomes by reducing depression symptoms? *Addiction*, 105(4), 626-636.
- Kelly, J.F., Stout, R.L. & Slaymaker, V. (2013). Emerging adults' treatment outcomes in relation to 12-step mutual-help attendance and active involvement. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 129(1-20), 151-7.
- Kelly, J.F. & Urbanoski, K. (2012). Youth recovery contexts: The incremental effects of 12-step attendance and involvement on adolescent outpatient outcomes. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 36(7), 1219-29.
- Kelly JF, Urbanoski KA, Hoepfner BB et al. (2011) Facilitating comprehensive assessment of 12-step experiences: a multidimensional measure of mutual-help activity. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29, 181–203.
- Kendra, M.S., Weingardt, K.R., Cucciare, M.A. & Timko, C. (2015). Satisfaction with substance use treatment and 12-step groups predicts outcomes. *Addictive Behaviors*, 42, 44-50.
- Kingree, J. B., & Thompson, M. (2011). Participation in Alcoholics Anonymous and post-treatment abstinence from alcohol and other drugs. *Addictive Behaviors*, 36(8), 882-885.
- Kurtz, L.F. (2014). *Recovery Groups*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Labbe, A.K., Greene, C., Bergman, B.G., Hoepfner, B. & Kelly, J.F. (2013). The importance of age composition of 12-step meetings as a moderating factor in the relation between young adults' 12-step participation and abstinence, *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 133(2), 541-7.
- Labbe, A.K., Slaymaker, V. & Kelly, J.F.. (2014). Toward Enhancing Twelve-Step Facilitation among young people: a systematic qualitative investigation of Young Adults' 12-step Experiences. *Substance Abuse*. [Epub ahead of print].
- Laudet, A., Magura, S., Cleland, C., Vogel, H., Knight, E. and Rosenblum, A. (2004) The Effect of 12-step-based fellowship participation on abstinence among dually-diagnosed persons: A two year longitudinal study. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 36(2), 207-216.

- Laudet, A. B., Magura, S., Vogel, H. S., & Knight, E. L. (2003). Participation in 12-step-based fellowships among dually-diagnosed persons. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 21(2), 19-39.
- Laudet, A., Morgen, K. & White, W. (2006). The role of social supports, spirituality, religiousness, life meaning and affiliation with 12-step fellowships in quality of life satisfaction among individuals in recovery from alcohol and drug use. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 24(102), 33-73.
- Laudet, A., Stanick, V. & Sands, B. (2007). The effect of onsite 12-step meetings on post-treatment outcomes among polysubstance-dependent outpatient clients. *Evaluation. Review*, 31(6), 613-646.
- Laudet, A. & White, W. (2005). An exploratory investigation of the association between clinicians' attitudes toward twelve-step groups and referral rates. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 23(1), 31-45.
- Lederman, L. C., & Menegatos, L. M. (2011). Sustainable recovery: The self-transformative power of storytelling in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Groups In Addiction & Recovery*, 6(3), 206-227. doi:10.1080/1556035X.2011.597195
- Majer, J.M., Jason, L.A., Aase, D.M., Droege, J.R. & Ferrari, J.R. (2013). Categorical 12-step involvement and continuous abstinence at 2 years. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 44, 46-51.
- Majer, J.M., Droege, J.R. & Jason, L.A. (2010). A categorical assessment of 12-step involvement in relation to recovery resources. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 5, 155-167.
- Magura, S., McKean, J., Kosten, S. & Tonigan J.S. (2013) A novel application of propensity score matching to estimate Alcoholics Anonymous' effect on drinking outcomes. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 129, 54-59.
- Mäkelä, K., Arminen, I., Bloomfield, K., Eisenbach-Stangl, I., Bergmark, K., Kurube, N.,...Zielinski, A. (1996). *Alcoholics Anonymous as a mutual-help movement: A study in eight societies*. Madison: University of Wisconsin.
- Manning, V., Best, D., Faulkner, N., Titherington, E., Morinan, A., Keaney, F., Gossop, M. & Strang, J. (2012). Does active referral by a doctor or 12-Step peer improve 12-Step meeting attendance? Results from a pilot randomised control trial. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 126(1-2):131-7.
- McIntire, D. (2000). How well does AA work: An analysis of published A.A. surveys (1968-1996) and related analyses/comments. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(4), 1-18.
- McKellar, J., Stewart, E., & Humphreys, K. (2003). Alcoholics Anonymous involvement and positive alcohol-related outcomes: Cause, consequence, or just a correlate? A prospective 2-year study of 2,319 alcohol-dependent men. *Journal of Consulting & Clinical Psychology*, 71(2), 302.
- Montgomery, H., Miller, W. & Tonigan, J. (1993) Differences among AA groups: implications for research. *J Stud Alcohol*, 54, 502-4.
- Montgomery, H. A., Miller, W. R., & Tonigan, J. S. (1995). Does Alcoholics Anonymous involvement predict treatment outcome? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 12(4), 241-246. doi:10.1016/0740-5472(95)00018-Z

- Moos, R. H. (2008). How and why twelve-step self-help groups are effective. *Recent Developments in Alcoholism, 18*, 1-20. doi:10.1007/978-0-387-77725-2\_22
- Moos, R. H., & Moos, B. S. (2005). Paths of entry into Alcoholics Anonymous: Consequences for participation and remission. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research, 29*(10), 1858-1868.
- Moos, R. H., & Moos, B. S. (2006). Participation in treatment and Alcoholics Anonymous: A 16-year follow-up of initially untreated individuals. *Journal of Clinical Psychology, 62*(6), 735-750.
- Morgenstern, J., Bux, D. A., Jr., Labouvie, E., Morgan, T., Blanchard, K. A., & Muench, F. (2003). Examining mechanisms of action in 12-Step community outpatient treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 72*(3), 237-247.
- Morgenstern, J., Kahler, C. W., Frey, R. M., & Labouvie, E. (1996). Modeling therapeutic response to 12-step treatment: Optimal responders, nonresponders, partial responders. *Journal of Substance Abuse, 8*(1), 45-59. doi:10.1016/S0899-3289(96)90079-6
- Morgenstern, J., Labouvie, E., McCray, B. S., Kahler, C. W., & Frey, R. M. (1997). Affiliation with Alcoholics Anonymous after treatment: A study of its therapeutic effects and mechanisms of action. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 65*, 768-777. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.65.5.768
- Nowinski, J. (2015). *If you work it. It works: The science behind 12 Step recovery*. Center City, MN: Hazelden.
- Ouimette, P.C., Finney, J. & Moos, R. H. (1997). Twelve-step and cognitive-behavioral treatment for substance abuse: A comparison of treatment effectiveness. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 65*(2), 230-240.
- Pagano, M.E., Krentzman, A.R., Onder, C.C., Baryak, J.L, Murphy, J.L., Zwiak, W.H. & Stout, R.L. (2010). Service to others in Sobriety (SOS). *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 28*, 111-127.
- Pagano, M., White, W., Kelly, J., Stout, R. & Tonigan, S. (2013). The 10-year course of Alcoholics Anonymous participation and long-term outcomes: A follow-up study of outpatient subjects in Project MATCH, *Substance Abuse, 34*, 1, 51-59.
- Pagano, M., Zemore, S.E., Onder, C.C. & Stout, R.L. (2009). Predictors of initial AA-related helping: Findings from Project MATCH. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs, 70*, 117-125.
- Raftopoloulos, A. & Flora, K. (2011). Substance use related behavior of the members of Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous in Greece. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs, 43*(3), 238-244.
- Rynes, K. N., & Tonigan, J. S. (2011). Do social networks explain 12-step sponsorship effects? A prospective lagged mediation analysis. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors, 43*2-439.
- Rynes, K.N. & Tonigan, S. (2012). Does pathway into 12-step programs influence 12-step-related benefit? *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 30*, 179-189.
- Rynes, N., Tonigan, J.S. & Rice, S.L. (2013). Interpersonal climate of 12-step groups predicts reductions in alcohol use. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 31*(2), 167-185.

- Sanders, J. (2011). Feminist perspectives on 12-step recovery: A comparative descriptive analysis of women in Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29, 357-378.
- Schulz, J.E. & Chappel, J.N. (1998). Twelve step programs. In: A.W. Graham, T.K. Schultz, B.B. Wilford, Eds. *Principles of Addiction Medicine. Second Edition*, Chevy Chase, MD: American Society of Addiction Medicine, Inc., pp. 693-705.
- Shine, B. (2000). Some cocaine abusers fare better with cognitive-behavioral therapy, others with 12-step programs. *NIDA Notes*, 15(1), 9.
- Smith, B. W. & Tonigan, J.S. (2009). Alcoholics Anonymous benefit and social attachment. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 27, 164-173.
- Straussner, S.L.A. & Byrne, H. (2009). Alcoholics Anonymous: Key research findings from 2002-2007. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 27, 349-367.
- Strobbe, S. & Kurtz, E. (2012). Narratives for recovery: Personal stories in the 'Big Book' of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 7(1), 29-52.
- Subbaraman, M. S., Kaskutas, L. A., & Zemore, S. (2011). Sponsorship and service as mediators of the effects of Making Alcoholics Anonymous Easier (MAAEZ), a 12-step facilitation intervention. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 116, 117-124.
- Timko, C., DeBenedetti, A., & Billow, R. (2006). Intensive referral to 12-step self-help groups and 6-month substance use disorder outcomes. *Addiction*, 101, 678-688.
- Timko, C., & DeBenedetti, A. (2007). A randomized controlled trial of intensive referral to 12-Step self-help groups: one-year outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 90, 270-279.
- Timko C, Moos RH, Finney JW, Lesar MD. (2000). Long-term outcomes of alcohol use disorders: comparing untreated individuals with those in Alcoholics Anonymous and formal treatment. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 61(4), 529-40.
- Tonigan, S., Connors, G., & Miller, W. (1998) Special populations in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Alcohol Health and Research World* 22, 4, 281(5).
- Tonigan, J.S., Martinez-Papponi, B., Hagler, K.J., Greenfield, B.L. & Venner, K.L. (2013). Longitudinal study of Urban American Indian 12-Step Attendance, attrition and outcome. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 74, 514-520.
- Tonigan, S., Miller, W. & Schermer, C. (2002) Atheists, agnostics and Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol* 63(5), 534-541.
- Tonigan, S., Rynes, K., Toscova, R. & Hagler, K. (2013). Do changes in selfishness explain 12-step benefit: A prospective lagged analysis. *Substance Abuse*, 34(1), 13-19.
- Tonigan, J.S., Rynes, K.N. & McCrady, B.S. (2013). Spirituality as a change mechanism in 12-step programs: a replication, extension, and refinement. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 48(12), 1161-73.
- Tonigan, S., Rynes, K., Toscova, R. & Hagler, K. (2013). Do changes in selfishness explain 12-step benefit: A prospective lagged analysis. *Substance Abuse*, 34(1), 13-19.
- Toumbourou, J., Hamilton, M., U'Ren, A., Stevens-Jones, P., & Storey, G. (2002). Narcotics Anonymous participation and changes in substance use and social support. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 23(1), 61-66. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(02)00243-X

- Valliant, G.E. (2005). Alcoholics Anonymous: Cult or cure? *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 39, 431-436.
- Venla Kuuluvainen, V. & Isotalus, P. (2014). Supporting others – Supporting oneself: Members' evaluations of supportive communication in Al-Anon mutual-aid groups. *Studies in Communication Sciences*, 14(1), 45–53.
- Walitzer, K. S., Dermen, K. H., & Barrick, C. (2009) Facilitating involvement in Alcoholics Anonymous during outpatient treatment: a randomized clinical trial. *Addiction*, 104, 391-401.
- Weiss, R.D.; Griffin, M.L.; Gallop, R.; Luborsky, L.; Siqueland, L.; Frank, A.; Onken, L.S.; Daley, D.C.; Gastfriend, D.R. (2000). Predictors of self-help group attendance in cocaine dependent patients. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 61(5), 714-719.
- Weiss, R.D., Griffin, M.L., Najavits, L.M., Hufford, C., Kogan, J., Thompson, H.J., Albeck, J.H., Bishop, S., Daley, D.C., Mercer, D., & Siqueland, L. (1996). Self-help activities in cocaine dependent patients entering treatment: results from NIDA collaborative cocaine treatment study. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 2, 43(1-2), 79-86.
- Weiss, R.D., Griffin, M.L., Gallop, R., Onken, L.S., Gastfriend, D.R., Daley, D., Crits-Christoph, P., Bishop, S., & Barber, J.P. (2000). Self-help group attendance and participation among cocaine dependent patients. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, Vol 60(2), Aug 2000, 169-177.
- Weiss, R.D., Griffin, M., Gallop, R.J., Najavits, L.M., Arlene, F., Crits-Christoph, P., Thase, M.E., Blaine, J., Gastfriend, D.R., Daley, D., & Luborsky, L. (2005). The effect of 12-Step self-help group attendance and participation on drug use outcomes among cocaine-dependent patients. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 77(2), 177-184.
- Whelan, P.J.P, Marshall, E.J., Ball, D.M. & Humphreys, K. (2009). The role of sponsors: A pilot study. *Alcohol & Alcoholism*, 44(4), 416-422.
- White, W. & Laudet, A. (2006). Spirituality, science and addiction counseling. *Counselor Magazine*, 7(1), 56-59.
- Witbrodt, J. & Delucchi, K. (2011). Do women differ from men in Alcoholics Anonymous participation and abstinence? A multi-wave analysis of treatment seekers. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 35(12), 2231-2241.
- Witbrodt, J., Kaskutas, L., Bond, J. & Deluchi, K. (2012). Does sponsorship improve outcomes above Alcoholics Anonymous attendance? A latent class growth curve analysis. *Addiction*, 107, 301-311.
- Witbrodt, J., Mertens, J., Kaskutas, L. A., Bond, J., Chi, F. & Weisner, C.(2012) Do 12-step meeting trajectories over 9 years predict abstinence?. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*,43(1), 30-43.
- Witbrodt, J. & Kaskutas, L.A. (2005). Does diagnosis matter? Differential effects of 12-step participation and social networks on abstinence. *American Journal of Drug & Alcohol Abuse*. 31(4), 685-707.
- Workgroup on Substance Abuse Self-Help Organizations. (2003). *Self-help organizations for alcohol and other drug problems: Towards evidence-based practice and policy* (February 2003 Technical Report). Rockville, MD: SAMHSA.

- Ye, Y. & Kaskutas, L.A. (2009). Using propensity scores to adjust for selection bias when assessing the effectiveness of Alcoholics Anonymous in observational studies. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 104, 56-64.
- Zafiridis, P., & Lainas, S. (2012). Alcoholics and Narcotics Anonymous: A radical movement under threat. *Addiction Research and Theory*, 20(2), 93-104. doi:10.3109/16066359.2011.588353
- Zemore, S.E., (2007). A role for spiritual change in the benefits of 12-Step involvement. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 31(10) m Supplemental, 76s-79s.
- Zemore, S. E., Kaskutas, L. A., & Ammon, L. N. (2004). In 12-step groups, helping helps the helper. *Addiction*, 99(8), 1015-1023. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2004.00782.x
- Zemore, S. E., & Kaskutas, L. A. (2008). 12-Step involvement and peer helping in day hospital and residential programs. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43(12/13), 1882-1903.
- Zemore, S., Subbaraman, M. & Tonigan, S. (2013). Involvement in 12-step activities and treatment outcomes, *Substance Abuse*, 34, 1, 60-69.

**Selected Studies of Narcotics Anonymous (full NA bibliography available at <http://www.williamwhitepapers.com/pr/2014%20Professional%20Scientific%20Literature%20on%20NA.pdf>)**

- Best, D. W., Harris, J. C., Gossop, M., Manning, V. C., Man, L. H., Marshall, J., & Strang, J. (2001). Are the Twelve Steps more acceptable to drug users than to drinkers? A comparison of experiences of and attitudes to Alcoholics Anonymous (AA) and Narcotics Anonymous (NA) among 200 substance misusers attending inpatient detoxification. *European Addiction Research*, 7(2), 69-77.
- Christo, G. (1994). Does recovery happen in NA?...and how long does it take? The answers have important practical implications. *Druglink*. Institute for the Study of Drug Dependence. July/August, p. 17.
- Christo, G., & Sutton, S. (1994). Anxiety and self-esteem as a function of abstinence time among recovering addicts attending Narcotics Anonymous. *British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 33, 198-200.
- Christo, G., & Franey, C. (1995). Drug users' spiritual beliefs, locus of control and the disease concept in relation to Narcotics Anonymous attendance and six-month outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 38(1), 51-56.
- Crape, B. L., Latkin, C. A., Laris, A. S., & Knowlton, A. R. (2002). The effects of sponsorship in 12-step treatment of injection drug users. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 65(3), 291-301.
- Flaherty, M.T., Kurtz, E. White, W.L. & Larson, A. (2014). An interpretive phenomenological analysis of secular, spiritual, and religious pathways of long-term addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(4), 337-356.
- Flora, K., Raftopoulos, A., & Pontikes, T. K. (2010). Current status of Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous in Greece: Factors influencing member enrollment. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 5(3/4), 226-239.
- Flora, K., & Raftopoulos, A. (2007). First description of Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous members in Greece: Prior treatment history and opinions about professionals. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 34(1), 163-170.

- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., Post, S. & Sampson, C. (2013). Spirituality-based recovery from drug addiction in the Twelve-Step fellowship of Narcotics Anonymous. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 7(3), 189-195.
- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., Post, S. & Santucci, C. (2013). Abstinence from drugs of abuse in community-based members of Narcotics Anonymous. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 74(1), 1-4.
- Gossop, M., Stewart, D., & Marsden, J. (2008). Attendance at Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous meetings, frequency of attendance and substance use outcomes after residential treatment for drug dependence: A 5-year follow-up study. *Addiction*, 103(1), 119-125.
- Green, L. L., Fullilove, M. T., & Fullilove, R. E. (2005). Remembering the lizard: Reconstructing sexuality in the rooms of Narcotics Anonymous. *Journal of Sex Research*, 42(1), 28-34.
- Kurtz, L. F., & Fisher, M. (2003). Participation in community life by AA and NA members. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 30(4), 875-904.
- Linehan, M. M., Dimeff, L. A., Reynolds, S. K., Comtois, K. A., Welch, S. S., Heagerty, P., & Kivlahan, D. R. (2002). Dialectical behavior therapy versus comprehensive validation therapy plus 12-step for the treatment of opioid dependent women meeting criteria for borderline personality disorder. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 67(1), 13-26.
- Nichols, H. (1988). Narcotics Anonymous. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 5(3), 195-196.
- Nurco, D. (1981). The self-help movement and narcotics addicts. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 8(2), 139-151.
- Orwat, J., Samet, J. H., Tompkins, C. P., Cheng, D. M., Dentato, M. P., & Saitz, R. (2011). Factors associated with attendance in 12-step groups (Alcoholics Anonymous/Narcotics Anonymous) among adults with alcohol problems living with HIV/AIDS. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 113(2-3), 165-171.
- Rafalovich, A. (1999). Keep coming back - Narcotics Anonymous narrative and recovering-addict identity. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 26, 131-157.
- Raftopoulos, A., & Flora, K. (2011). Substance use related behavior of the members of Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous in Greece. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 43(3), 238-245.
- Ronel, N. (1997). The universality of a self-help program of American origin: Narcotics Anonymous in Israel. *Social Work Health Care*, 25(3), 87-101.
- Ronel, N. (1998). Narcotics Anonymous: Understanding the "Bridge of Recovery." *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 27(1-2), 179-197.
- Ronel, N. & Humphreys, K. (2000). World view transformations of Narcotics Anonymous members in Israel. *International Journal of Self-Help and Self-Care*, 1(1), 101-127.
- Ronel, N., Gueta, K., Abramsohn, Y., Caspi, N. & Adelson, M. (2011). Can a 12-Step program work in methadone maintenance treatment? *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 55(7), 1135-11530.
- Sanders, J. (2011). Feminist perspectives on 12-step recovery: A comparative descriptive analysis of women in Alcoholics Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29, 357-378.

- Sussman, S. (2010). A review of Alcoholics Anonymous/ Narcotics Anonymous programs for teens. *Evaluation and the Health Professions*, 33(1), 26-55.
- Toumbourou, J. W., Hamilton, M., U'Ren, A., Stevens-Jones, P., & Storey, G. (2002). Narcotics Anonymous participation and changes in substance use and social support. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 23(1), 61-66.
- Toumbourou, J. W., & Hamilton, M. (2003). The early impact of involvement in Narcotics Anonymous self-help groups. A report from the Role of Self-Help Groups in Drug Treatment Research Project. Fitzroy: Turning Point Alcohol and Drug Centre.
- Wells, B. (1987). Narcotics Anonymous (NA): The phenomenal growth of an important resource. *British Journal of Addiction*, 82(6), 581-582.
- Zafiridis, P., & Lainas, S. (2012). Alcoholics and Narcotics Anonymous: A radical movement under threat. *Addiction Research and Theory*, 20(2), 93-104.

### **Key Books/Studies/Interviews on Twelve Step (AA/NA) Alternatives (and Alternatives within AA)**

- Atkins R.G. & Hawdon, J.E.. (2007). Religiosity and participation in mutual aid groups for addiction. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33(3), 321-331.
- Barrison, I.G., Ruzek, J. & Murray-Lyon, I.M. (1987). Drinkwatchers—Description of subjects and evaluation of laboratory markers of heavy drinking. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 22, 147-154.
- Bishop, M.F. (1996). Rational-emotive therapy and two self-help alternatives to the 12-Step model. In A.M. Washton (Ed.), *Psychotherapy and substance Abuse: A practical handbook* (pp. 141-160), New York: Guilford Press.
- Brown, A.E., Tonigan, J.S., Pavlik, V.N., Kosten, T.R. & Volk, R.J. (2011). Spirituality and confidence to resist substance use among Celebrate Recovery participants. *Journal of Religion and Health*, 52(1), 107-113.
- Connors, G. J., Dermen, K. H., & Duerr, M. (1992). SOS membership survey: Preliminary results. In J. Christopher (Ed.), *SOS Sobriety* (pp. 61-65). Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Connors, G. J. & Dermen, K. H. (1996). Characteristics of participants in Secular Organizations for Sobriety (SOS), *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 22(2), 281-295.
- Feifer, E.C., & Strohm, M. (2000). A pilot study: Locus of control and spiritual beliefs in Alcoholics Anonymous and SMART Recovery members. *Addictive Behaviors*, 25, 633-640.
- Fenner, R.M., & Gifford, M.H. (2012). Women for Sobriety: 35 years of challenges and continuity. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 7(2-4), 142-170.
- Fenster, J. (2006). Characteristics of clinicians likely to refer clients to 12-Step programs versus a diversity of post-treatment options. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 83(3), 238-246.
- Flaherty, M.T., Kurtz, E. White, W.L. & Larson, A. (2014). An interpretive phenomenological analysis of secular, spiritual, and religious pathways of long-term addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(4), 337-356.

- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H. & Sampson, C. (2014). Narcotics Anonymous: A comparison of military veterans and non-veterans. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 12.0 (Epub ahead of print).
- Galanter, M., Egelko, S., & Edwards, H. (1993). Rational Recovery: Alternative to AA for addiction? *American Journal of Alcohol and Drug Abuse*, 19(4), 499-510.
- Gilman, S.M., Galanter, M & Dermatis, H. (2001). Methadone Anonymous: A 12-Step program for methadone maintained heroin addicts. *Substance Abuse*, 22(4), 247-256.
- Glickman, L, Galangter, M., Dermatis, H. & Dingle, S. (2006). Recovery and spiritual transformation among peer leaders of a modified Methadone Anonymous group. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 38(4), 531-533.
- Horvath, A.T. & Yeterian, C. (2012). SMART Recovery: Self-Empowering science-based addiction recovery support. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 102-117.
- Horvath, A.T. (2000). Smart Recovery®: addiction recovery support from a cognitive-behavioral perspective. *Journal of Rational Emotive Cognitive Behavioral Therapy*, 18:181-91.
- Humphreys, K. & Kaskutas, L. A. (1995). World view of Alcoholics Anonymous, Women for Sobriety, and Adult Children of Alcoholics/Al-Anon mutual help groups. *Addict. Res.*, 3(3), 231-43.
- Humphreys, K., & Klaw, E. (2001). Can targeting nondependent problem drinkers and providing internet-based services expand access to assistance for alcohol problems? A study of the Moderation Management self-help/mutual aid organization. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 62(4), 528-532.
- Kaskutas, L. (1992). Beliefs on the source of sobriety: Interactions of membership in Women for Sobriety and Alcoholics Anonymous. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 19(4), 631-648.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1994). What do women get out of self help? Reasons for attending Women for Sobriety and Alcoholics Anonymous. *J. Subst. Abuse Treat.*, 11(3), 185-95.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1989). Women for Sobriety: A qualitative analysis. *Contemp. Drug Prob.*, 16(2), 177-200.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1996). A road less traveled: choosing the "Women for Sobriety" program. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 26(1), 77-94.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1996). Pathways to self-help among Women for Sobriety. *Am. J. Drug Alcohol Abuse*, 22(2), 259-80.
- Kaskutas, L. A. (1996). Predictors of self esteem among members of Women for Sobriety. *Addict. Res.*, 4(3), 273-81.
- Kasl, C. (1992). *Many roads, one journey*. New York: HarperPerennial.
- Kelly, P. J., Deane, F. P., & Baker, A. L. (2015). Group cohesion and between session homework activities predict self-reported cognitive-behavioral skill use amongst participants of SMART Recovery groups. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 51, 53-58. doi: 10.1016/j.jsat.2014.10.008
- Kirkpatrick, J. (1986). *Goodbye hangovers, hello life*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Kishline, A. (1994). *Moderate drinking*. Tucson, Arizona: See Sharp Press.

- Klaw, E., Horst, D., & Humphreys, K. (2006). Inquirers, triers, and buyers of an alcohol harm reduction self-help organization. *Addiction Research and Theory, 14*(5), 527-535.
- Klaw, E., Huebsch, P.D. & Humphreys, K. (2000). Communication patterns in an online mutual help group for problem drinkers. *Journal of Community Psychology, 28*, 535-546.
- Klaw, E., & Humphreys, K. (2000). Life stories of Moderation Management mutual help group members. *Contemporary Drug Problems, 27*, 779-803.
- Klaw, E., Luft, S., & Humphreys, K. (2003). Characteristics and motives of problem drinkers seeking help from Moderation Management self-help groups. *Cognitive and Behavioral Practice, 10*, 385-390.
- Kosok, A. (2006). The Moderation Management programme in 2004: What type of drinker seeks controlled drinking? *International Journal of Drug Policy, 17*(4), 295-303.
- Kostyk, D., Fuchs, D., Tabisz, E., & Jacyk, W. R. (1993). Combining professional and self-help group intervention: Collaboration in co-leadership. *Social Work with Groups: A Journal of Community and Clinical Practice, 16*(3), 111-123.
- Kurtz, L. F. (1997). *Self help and support groups: A handbook for practitioners*. Thousand Oaks: Sage Publications.
- Lemke, A. & Humphreys, K. (2012). Moderation Management: A mutual-help organization for problem drinkers who are not dependent. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery, 7*(2-4), 130-141.
- MacGregor, S. & Herring, R. (2010). The Alcohol Concern SMART Recovery Pilot Project Final Evaluation Report. Accessed March 13, 2014 at: [http://www.alcohollearningcentre.org.uk/library/Alcohol\\_Concern\\_SMART\\_Project\\_-\\_Final\\_Evaluation\\_Report\\_2010.pdf](http://www.alcohollearningcentre.org.uk/library/Alcohol_Concern_SMART_Project_-_Final_Evaluation_Report_2010.pdf)
- Mahal-Baugus, M. (1998). The self-in-relation theory and Women for Sobriety: Female-specific theory and mutual help group for chemically dependent women. *Journal of Addictions & Offender Counseling, 18*, 78-85.
- McGonagle, D. (1994). Methadone Anonymous: A 12-step program. *Journal of Psychosocial Nursing, 32*(10), 5-12.
- Nicolaus, M. (2012). Empowering your sober self: The LifeRing approach to addiction recovery, *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery, 7*(2-4), 118-129.
- Nicolaus, M. (2003). *Recovery by choice*. Oakland, CA: LifeRing Press.
- Orr, A.D. (1996). SMART Recovery: A new approach to self-help. *Epikrisis*, August, p. 3.
- O'Sullivan, D., Blum, J. B., Watts, J., & Bates, J. K. (2015). SMART Recovery: Continuing care considerations for rehabilitation counselors. *Rehabilitation Counseling Bulletin, 58*(4), 203. doi:10.1177/0034355214544971
- Roger C. (2015). *Do tell: Stories by atheists and agnostics in AA*. Canada: AA Agnostica.
- Roger C. (2014). *Don't Tell: Stories and essays by agnostics and atheists in AA*. Canada: AA Agnostica.
- Ruzek, J. (1987). The drinkwatchers experience: A description and progress report on services for controlled drinkers. In *Helping the Problem Drinker: New Initiatives in Community Care*, ed. T. Stickwell & S. Clement, pp 35-60. London: Croom Helm.
- Ruzek, J. & Vetter, C. (1983). *Drinkwatchers Handbook: A Guide to Healthy*

- Enjoyment of Alcohol and How to Achieve Sensible Drinking Skills*. London: Accept Publications.
- Schmidt, E. (1996). Rational Recovery: Finding an alternative for addiction treatment. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 14(4), 47-57.
- Schultz, A.M. (1975). Radical feminism: A treatment modality for addicted women. In *Developments in the field of Drug Abuse: National Drug Abuse Conference 1974*. Ed by Edward Senay, Vernon Shorty and Harold Alksne. Cambridge, MA: Schenkman Publishing Company, Inc., pp. 484-502.
- Trimpey, J. (1989). *The Small Book*. New York: Delacorte Press.
- Vogel, H.S., Knight, E., Laudet, A.B. & Magura, S. (1998). Double Trouble in Recovery: Self-help for people with dual diagnoses. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 21(4), 356-364.
- White, W., & Nicolaus, M. (2005). Styles of secular recovery. *Counselor*, 6(4), 58-61.
- White, W. (2013). The history of LifeRing Secular Recovery: An interview with Marty Nicolaus. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com)
- White, W. (2012). Agnostics in Alcoholics Anonymous: An interview with Roger C. Posted at [www.williamwhitepaperws.com](http://www.williamwhitepaperws.com)
- White, W. (2012). The History of SMART Recovery: An Interview with Joe Gerstein, M.D. Posted at [www.williamwhitepaperws.com](http://www.williamwhitepaperws.com)
- White, W. (2012). The history of SMART Recovery: An interview with Tom Horvath, PhD. Posted at [www.williamwhitepaperws.com](http://www.williamwhitepaperws.com) and [www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org](http://www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org)
- White, W. L. (2012). Buddhism and addiction recovery: An interview with Kevin Griffin. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com).
- White, W. (2012). The history of Secular Organizations for Sobriety—Save Our Selves: An interview with James Christopher. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com) and [www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org](http://www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org)
- White, W. (2013). Moderation Management online: An Interview with Kurt Schnakenberg. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com).
- White, W. (2013). The evolution of the Moderation Management program: An interview with Ana Kosok. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com).
- White, W. (2013). An operational perspective on Moderation Management. An interview with Jim Mergens. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com).
- White, W. (2013). Professional support of Moderation Management: An interview with Dr. Fred Rotgers. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com).
- White, W. L. (2013). Reflections on the history of Moderation Management: An interview with Dr. Marc F. Kern. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com).
- Winters, A. (1978). Review and rationale of the Drinkwatchers International Program. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 5, 321-326.

### **Linking Clients to Recovery Mutual Aid Societies**

- Forman, R.F. (2002). One AA meeting doesn't fit all: 6 keys to prescribing 12-step programs. *Psychiatry Online*, 1(10), 1-6.

- Donovan, D.M. & Floyd, A.S. (2008). Facilitating involvement in Twelve-Step programs. In: M. Galanter, L.A. Kaskutas (eds.). *Recent Developments in Alcoholism*, 18, 303-320.
- Humphreys, K. (1999). Professional interventions that facilitate 12-step self-help group involvement. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 23(2), 93-98.
- Kaskutas L. A., Subbaraman, M. S., Witbrodt, J., & Zemore, S. E. (2009). Effectiveness of Making Alcoholics Anonymous Easier (MAAEZ): A group format 12-step facilitation approach. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 37(3), 228-239. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2009.01.004
- Passetti, L. L., & Godley, S. H. (2008). Adolescent substance abuse treatment clinicians' self-help meeting referral practices and adolescent attendance rates. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 40, 29-40.
- Sisson R. W., & Mallams, J. H. (1981). The use of systematic encouragement and community access procedures to increase attendance at Alcoholics Anonymous and Al-Anon meetings. *American Journal of Drug & Alcohol Abuse*, 8, 371-376.
- Timko, C., & DeBenedetti, A. (2007). A randomized controlled trial of intensive referral to 12-Step self-help groups: one-year outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 90, 270-279. doi:10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2007.04.007
- Walitzer, K. S., Dermen, K. H., & Barrick, C. (2009). Facilitating involvement in Alcoholics Anonymous during outpatient treatment: A randomized clinical trial. *Addiction*, 104, 391-401. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2008.02467.x
- White, W., & Kurtz, E. (2006). *Linking addiction treatment and communities of recovery: A primer for addiction counselors and recovery coaches*. Pittsburgh, PA: IRETA/NeATTC.

**Web Resource to Explore Choice of Recovery Mutual Aid (Most comprehensive and most frequently updated resource for recovery mutual aid groups)**

<http://www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org/resources/support/index.html>

**Role of Clinicians and Treatment Programs in Working with Addiction Recovery Mutual Aid Groups**

- Gartner, A. (1997). Professionals and self-help: The uses of creative tension. *Social Policy*, 27(3), 47-52.
- Ilich, I. (1976). Disabling professionals: Notes for a lecture. *Contemporary Crises*, 1, 359-370.
- Lemberg, R. (1984). Ten ways for a self-help group to fail. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 54(4), 648-650.
- Maton, K., Leventhal, G., Madara, E., & Julien, M. (1989). Factors affecting the birth and death of mutual-help groups: The role of national affiliation, professional involvement, and member focal problem. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 17(5), 643-671.
- Medvene, L.J. (1990). Self-help organizations and professional collaboration. *Social Policy*, 15, 35-37.

- Medvene, L.J., Wituk, S. & Luke, D.A. (1999-2000). Characteristics of self-help group leaders: The significance of professional and founder statuses. *International Journal of Self Help & Self Care*, 1(1), 91-105.
- Salem, D. A., Reischl, T. M., & Randall, K. W. (2008). The effect of professional partnership on the development of a mutual-help organization. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 42, 179-191. doi: 10.1007/s10464-008-9193-9
- Shepherd, M. D., Schoenberg, M., Slavich, S., Wituk, S., Warren, M., & Meissen, G. (1999). Continuum of professional involvement in self-help groups. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 27(1), 39-53. doi:10.1002/(SICI)1520-6629(199901)27:1<39::AID-JCOP3>3.0.CO;2-B
- Toseland, R.W. & Hacker, L. (1982). Self-help groups and professional involvement. *Social Work*, 27, 341-347.
- White, W. L. (2009). The mobilization of community resources to support long-term addiction recovery. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36, 146-158. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2008.10.006
- Wituk, S.A., Shepherd, M.D., Warren, M. & Meissen, G. (2002). Factors contributing to the survival of self-help groups. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 30(3), 349-366.
- Zweben, J. E. (1986). Recovery-oriented psychotherapy. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 3, 255-262. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2008.10.006

### **Recovery (Public Perceptions)**

- Faces & Voices of Recovery. (2001). *The road to recovery: A landmark national study on the public perceptions of alcoholism and barriers to treatment*. San Francisco, CA: Peter D. Hart Research Associates, Inc./The Recovery Institute.
- Denzin, N.K. (1991). *Hollywood shot by shot: Alcoholism in American cinema*. New York: Aldine de Gruyter.
- Hersey, Curt. (2005). "Script(ing) Treatment: Representations of Recovery from Addiction in Hollywood Film." *Contemporary Drug Problems* 32(3), 467-93.
- Hirschman, E.C. & McGriff, J.A. (1995). Recovering addicts' responses in the cinematic portrayal of drug and alcohol addiction. *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing*, 14(1), 95-107.
- Riston, B. (1979). Images of treatment. In J. Cook & M. Lewington (Eds.), *Images of alcoholism*, pp. 51-56, London: British Film Institute.
- Room, R. (1989). Alcoholism and Alcoholics Anonymous in U.S. films, 1945-1962: *The party ends for the "wet generations."* *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 50, 368-383.

### **Frameworks of Recovery (Religious, Spiritual, Secular)**

- AA Agnostica. (2014). *Don't Tell: Stories and essays by agnostics and atheists in AA*. Edited by Roger C., AA Agnostica.
- Alexander, W. (2010). *Ordinary Recovery: Mindfulness, Addiction and the Path of Lifelong Sobriety*. Boston: Shambala Publications.
- Ali, M. (2014). Perspectives on drug addiction in Islamic history and theology

- Religions*, 5(3), 912-928.
- Ash, W. (1993). *The Zen of Recovery*. New York: Tarcher/Putnam.
- Badri, M. B. (1976). *Islam and alcoholism*. Tacoma Park, MD: Muslim Students Association of the U.S. and Canada.
- Baker, W.O. (2004). *Understanding Alcohol and Drug Addiction. An LDS Perspective*. Springville: Cedar Fort.
- Blakeney, C.D., Blakeney, R.F. & Reich, K.H. (2005). Leaps of faith: The role of religious development in recovering integrity among Jewish alcoholics and drug addicts. *Mental Health, Religion and Culture*, 8, 63–77.
- Glass, C. (1999). Addiction and recovery through Jewish eyes. In *Addiction and Spirituality: A Multidisciplinary Approach*. Edited by Oliver. J. Morgan and Merle Jordan. Danvers: Chalice Press, pp. 235–47.
- Green, L. L., Fullilove, M. T., & Fullilove, R. E. (1998). Stories of spiritual awakening: The nature of spirituality in recovery. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(4), 325-331. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00211-0
- Griffin, K. (2004). *One Breath at a Time: Buddhism and the Twelve Steps*. Emmaus: Rodale.
- Griffin, K. (2010). *A Burning Desire: Dharma God and the Path of Recovery*. Carlsbad: Hay House, Inc.
- Groves, P. (2014). Buddhist approaches to addiction recovery. 5(4), 985-1000.
- Groves, P. & Farmer, R. (1994). Buddhism and addictions.” *Addiction Research*, 2, 183–94.
- Holt, J.D. (2015). A Latter-day Saint approach to addiction: Aetiology, consequences and treatment in a theological context. *Religions*, 6(1), 1-13.
- Krumbein, B. (2012). *Twelve and Zen: Where the 12 Steps Meet Zen Koans*. Seattle: Amazon Digital Services Inc.
- Kurtz, E. & White, W. (2015). Recovery spirituality. *Religions*, 6(1), 58-81.
- Laudet, A. B., Morgen, K., & White, W. L. (2006). The role of social supports, spirituality, religiousness, life meaning and affiliation with 12-step fellowships in quality of life satisfaction among individuals in recovery from alcohol and drug problems. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 24(1-2), 33-73. doi:10.1300/J020v24n01\_04
- Laura S. (2006). *12 Steps on Buddha’s Path: Bill, Buddha and We*. Somerville: Wisdom Publications.
- LDS Family Services. Addiction Recovery Program. (2005). *A Guide to Addiction Recovery and Healing*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.
- Levine, N. (2014), *Refuge Recovery: A Buddhist Path to Recovering from Addiction*. New York: HarperCollins. Littlejohn, D. (2009). *The 12-Step Buddhist*. New York: Atria Books/Beyond Words.
- Loewenthal, K.M. (2014). Addiction: Alcohol and substance abuse in Judaism *Religions*, 5(4), 972-984.
- Mason-John, V. & Groves, P. (2014). *Eight-Step Recovery: Using the Buddha’s Teachings to Overcome Addiction*. Cambridge: Windhorse Publications.

- Millati Islami World Services. "What is Millati Islami and How Did It Start?" Available online: <http://www.millatiislami.org/Welcome/islamic-12-step-program> (accessed on 31 January 2015).
- Millati Islami World Services. "Twelve Steps to Recovery." Available online: <http://www.millatiislami.org/Welcome/12-steps> (accessed on 31 January 2015).
- Miller, W., & C' de Baca, J. (2001). *Quantum change: When epiphanies and sudden insights transform ordinary lives*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Olitzky, K.M. & Copans, S.A. (2009). *Twelve Jewish Steps to Recovery: A Personal Guide to Turning from Alcoholism and Other Addictions-Drugs, Food, Gambling, Sex, 2nd ed.* Woodstock: Jewish Lights Publishing.
- Owen, S. (2014). Walking in balance: Native American recovery programmes *Religions*, 5(4), 1037-1049.
- Peele, S., with Brodsky, A. (1975). *Love and addiction*. New York: Taplinger. New edition, 1991, New York: Penguin USA.
- Room, R. (1998). Mutual help movements for alcohol problems in an international perspective. *Addiction Research*, 6, 131-145.
- Sandoz, J. (2014). Finding God through the spirituality of the 12 Steps of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Religions*, 5(4), 948-960.
- Sobell, M.B. & Sobell, L.C. (1996). Control as a pathway to recovery from alcohol problems. In P.M. Salkovskis (Ed.) *Trends in cognitive behavioural therapies*, pp. 77-88.
- Taub, S.. (2011). *G-d of our Understanding: Jewish Spirituality and Recovery from Addiction*. Jersey City: Ktav Publishing.
- White, W., & Laudet, A. (2006). Spirituality, science and addiction counseling. *Counselor*, 7(1), 56-59.
- White, W., & Nicolaus, M. (2005). Styles of secular recovery. *Counselor*, 6(4), 58-61.
- White, W. L. (2004). Transformational change: A historical review. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 60(5), 461-470. doi:10.1002/jclp.20001
- White, W. L., & Whitters, D. (2005). Faith-based recovery: Its historical roots. *Counselor*, 6(5), 58-62.

### **Styles of Recovery Initiation and Natural Recovery**

- Bacchus, L., Strang, J., & Watson, P. (2000). Pathways to abstinence: Two-year follow-up data on 60 abstinent former opiate addicts who had been turned away from treatment. *European Addiction Research*, 6(3), 141-147. doi:10.1159/000019026
- Biernacki, P. (1986). *Pathways from heroin addiction: Recovery without treatment*. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- Cunningham, J. A. (2000). Remissions from drug dependence: Is treatment a prerequisite? *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 59(3), 211-213. doi:10.1016/S0376-8716(99)00123-4
- Cunningham, J. A., Lin, E., Ross, H. E., & Walsh, G. W. (2000). Factors associated with untreated remissions from alcohol abuse or dependence. *Addictive Behaviors*, 25(2), 317-321. doi:10.1016/S0306-4603(98)00130-0

- Cunningham, J. A., Sobell, L. C., Sobell, M. B., & Kapur, G. (1995). Resolution from alcohol problems with and without treatment: Reasons for change. *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 7(3), 365-372. doi:10.1016/0899-3289(95)90029-2
- Dearing, R.L., Witkiewitz, K., Connors, G.H. & Walitzer, K.S. (2013). Prospective changes in alcohol use among hazardous drinkers in the absence of treatment, *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(1), 52-61.
- Fillmore, K. M., Hartka, E., Johnstone, B. M., Speiglmann, R., & Temple, M. T. (1988). *Spontaneous remission of alcohol problems: A critical review*. Washington, D.C.: Institute of Medicine.
- Finney, J., & Moos, R. (1981). Characteristics and prognosis of alcoholics who become moderate drinkers and abstainers after treatment. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 42(1), 94-105.
- Hall, M. J., & Tidwell, W. C. (2003). Internet recovery for substance abuse and alcoholism: An exploratory study of service users. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 24(2), 161-167. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(02)00355-0
- Hanson, H. (2005). Isla Evangelista—A story of church and state: Puerto Rico's faith based initiatives in drug treatment. *Culture, Medicine & Psychiatry*, 29(4), 433-456/
- Jorquez, J. (1983). The retirement phase of heroin using careers. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 18(3), 343-365.
- Kubicek, K.R., Morgan, O.J. & Morrison, N.C. (2002). Pathways to long-term recovery from alcohol dependence: Comparison of spontaneous remitters and AA members. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 20(2), 71-81.
- Maddux, J., & Desmond, D. (1986). Relapse and recovery in substance abuse careers. In F. Tims & C. Leukefeld, (Eds.), *Relapse and recovery in drug abuse* (NIDA Monograph Series 72, pp. 49-72). Rockville, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.
- Miller, W., & C'de Baca, J. (2001). *Quantum change: When epiphanies and sudden insights transform ordinary lives*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Miller, W.R., & Munoz, R.F. (2005). *Controlling your drinking: Tools to make moderation work for you*. New York: Guilford Publications, Inc.
- Misch, D. A. (2007). "Natural recovery" from alcohol abuse among college students. *Journal of American College Health*, 55(4), 215-218.
- Russell, M., Pierce, R. S., Chan, A. W. K., Wiczorek, W. F., Moscato, B. S., & Nochajski, T. H. (2001). Natural recovery in a community sample of alcoholics: Study design and descriptive data. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 36(11), 1417-1441.
- Rumpf, H.-J., Bischof, G., Hapke, U., Meyer, C., & John, U. (2006). Stability of remission from alcohol dependence without formal help. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 41(3), 311-314. doi:10.1093/alcalc/agl008
- Schutte, K. K., Nichols, K. A., Brennan, P. L., & Moos, R. H. (2001). Successful remission of late-life drinking problems. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 64(3), 367-374.
- Schutte, K.K., Moos, R.H. & Brennan, P.L. (2006). Predictors of untreated remission from late-life drinking problems. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 67 (3), 354-62.

- Simpson, D. D., Joe, G. W., & Broome, K. M. (2002). A national 5-year follow-up of treatment outcomes for cocaine dependence. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 59(6), 539-544.
- Simpson, D. D., & Marsh, K. L. (1986). Relapse and recovery among opioid addicts 12 years after treatment. In F. Tims & C. Leukefeld (Eds.), *Relapse and recovery in drug abuse* (NIDA Monograph 72, pp. 86-103). Rockville, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.
- Sobell, L. C., Cunningham, J. A., & Sobell, M. B. (1996). Recovery from alcohol problems with and without treatment: Prevalence in two population surveys. *American Journal of Public Health*, 86(7), 966-972.
- Sobell, L. C., Ellingstad, T., & Sobell, M. B. (2000). Natural recovery from alcohol and drug problems: Methodological review of the research with suggestions for future directions. *Addiction*, 95(5), 749-764. doi:10.1046/j.1360-0443.2000.95574911.x
- Sobell, M. B., Sobell, L. C., & Toneatto, T. (1991). Recovery from alcohol problems without treatment. In N. Heather, W. R. Miller, & J. Greeley (Eds.), *Self control and the addictive behaviors* (pp. 198-242). New York: Maxwell Macmillan.
- Toneatto, A., Sobell, L. C., Sobell, M. B., & Rubel, E. (1999). Natural recovery from cocaine dependence. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 13(4), 259-268. doi:10.1037/0893-164X.13.4.259
- Tuchfeld, B. S. (1981). Spontaneous remission in alcoholics: Empirical observations and theoretical implications. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 42, 626-641.
- Vaillant, G. E. (1979). Paths out of alcoholism. In *Evaluation of the alcoholic: Implications for research, theory and treatment* (Research Monograph No. 5, pp. 383-394). Rockville, MD: National Institute of Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism.
- Walters, G.D.. (2000). Spontaneous remission from alcohol, tobacco, and other drug abuse: seeking quantitative answers to qualitative questions. *American Journal of Drug & Alcohol Abuse*, 26, 443-60.
- White, W. L. (2004). Transformational change: A historical review. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 60(5), 461-470. doi:10.1002/jclp.20001

### **Stages of Recovery**

- Biernacki, P. (1986). *Pathways from heroin addiction: Recovery without treatment*. Philadelphia, PA: Temple University Press.
- Blumberg, D. (2004). Stage model of recovery for chemically dependent adolescents: Part 1—Methods and model. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 36(3), 323-345.
- Blumberg, D. (2005). ). Stage model of recovery for chemically dependent adolescents: Part 2—Model evaluation and treatment implications. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 37(1), 15-25.
- Brown, S. (1985). *Treating the alcoholic: A developmental model of recovery*. New York: Wiley.
- Chapman, R. (1991). Middle recovery: An introspective journey. *Addiction & Recovery*, September/October, 8-12.
- Chappel, J. R. (1993). Long-term recovery from alcoholism. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 16(1), 177-187.

- Charney, D. A., Zikos, E., & Gill, K. J. (2010). Regular article: Early recovery from alcohol dependence: Factors that promote or impede abstinence. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38(42-50). doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2009.06.002
- De Soto, C.B., O'Donnell, W.E., Alfred, L.J. & Lopes, C.E. (1985). Symptomatology in alcoholics at various stages of abstinence. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 9(6), 505-512.
- De Soto, C.B., O'Donnell, W.E. & De Soto, J.L. (1989). Long-term recovery in alcoholics. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 13(5), 693-697.
- Forcehimes, A.A., Feldstein, S.W. & Miller, W.R. (2008). Glatt's Curve revisited: A pilot study of investigating the progression of recovery in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 26(3), 241-258.
- Freyer-Rose, K. (1991). Late recovery: A process of integration. *Addiction & Recovery*, November-December, pp. 2023,
- Hibbert, L.J. & Best, D.W. (2011). Assessing recovery and functioning in former problem drinkers at different stages of their recovery journeys. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 30, 12-20.
- Kearney, M.H. (1996). Reclaiming normal life: Mother's stages of recovery from drug use. *Journal of Gynecological and Neonatal Nursing*, 25(9), 761-8.
- Klingemann, J.I. (2012). Mapping the maintenance stage of recovery: A qualitative study among treated and non-treated former alcohol dependents in Poland. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 47(3), 296-303. doi: 10.1093/alcalc/agr163
- Laudet, A. & White, W. (2010). What are your priorities right now? Identifying service needs across recovery stages to inform service development. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38, 51-59.
- Larsen, E. (1985). *Stage II recovery: Life beyond addiction*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers.
- Mohatt, G.V., Rasmus, S.M., Thomas, L., Allen, J., Hazel, K. & Marlatt, G.A. (2007). Risk, resilience and natural recovery: A model of recovery from alcohol abuse for Alaskan Natives. *Addiction*, 103, 205-215.
- Prochaska, J. O., DiClemente, C. C., & Norcross, J. C. (1992). In search of how people change: Applications to addictive behaviors. *American Psychologist*, 47(9), 1102-1114. doi:10.1037/0003-066X.47.9.1102
- Shaffer, H.J. (1989). The psychology of stage change: The transition from addiction to recovery. In J. H. Lowinson & P. Ruiz & R. B. Millman & J. G. Langrod (Eds.), *Substance abuse: a comprehensive textbook* (Third ed., pp. 100-106). Baltimore: Williams & Wilkins.
- Shaffer, H. J., & Jones, S. B. (1989). *Quitting cocaine: The struggle against impulse*. Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.
- Waldorf, D. (1983). Natural recovery from opiate addiction: Some social-psychological processes of untreated recovery. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 13(2), 237-280.
- Walt, L.C., Stevens, Jason, L.A., & Ferarri, J.R. (2012). Continued successful SA recovery during the maintenance stage: Intra-individual resource loss & gain predict relapse. *Journal of Medical Psychology*, 1(1), 1-7.
- White, W. (2006) Recovery across the life cycle. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 24 (1/2), 185-201.

## Recovery Durability/Stability

- Dawson, D. A. (1996). Correlates of past-year status among treated and untreated persons with former alcohol dependence: United States, 1992. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 20(4), 771-779.
- Dennis, M.L., Foss, M.A., & Scott, C.K. (2007). An eight-year perspective on the relationship between the duration of abstinence and other aspects of recovery. *Evaluation Review*, 31(6), 585-612.
- Dennis, M.L., Scott, C.K., Funk, R., & Foss, M.A. (2005). The duration and correlates of addiction and treatment careers. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 28, S51-S62.
- De Soto, C. B., O'Donnel, W. E., & De Soto, J. L. (1989). Long-term recovery in alcoholics. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 13(5), 693-697. doi:10.1111/j.1530-0277.1989.tb00406.x
- Hser, Y., Hoffman, V., Grella, C., & Anglin, D. (2001). A 33-year follow-up of narcotics addicts. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 58(5), 503-508.
- Jin, H., Rourke, S. B., Patterson, T. L., Taylor, M. J., & Grant, I. (1998). Predictors of relapse in long-term abstinent alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 59(6), 640-646.
- Langendam, M.W., Van Brussell, G., Coutinho, R.A., Van Ameijden, E.J. (2000). Methadone maintenance and cessation of injecting drug use: Results from the Amsterdam Cohort Study, *Addiction*, 94, 591-600.
- Nathan, P., & Skinstad, A. (1987). Outcomes of treatment for alcohol problems: Current methods, problems and results. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 55, 332-340.
- Moos, R. H., & Moos, B. S. (2006). Rates and predictors of relapse after natural and treated remission from alcohol use disorders. *Addiction*, 101, 212-222. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2006.01310.x
- Scott, C. K., Foss, M. A., & Dennis, M. L. (2005). Pathways in the relapse—treatment—recovery cycle over 3 years. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 28(Supplement 1), S63-S72. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2004.09.006
- Schutte, K., Byrne, F., Brennan, P., & Moos, R. (2001). Successful remission of late-life drinking problems: A 10-year follow-up. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol* 62, 322-34.
- Shah, N.G., Galai, N., Celentano, D.D., Vlahov, & Strathdee, S.A. (2000). Longitudinal predictors of injection cessation and subsequent relapse among a cohort of injection drug users in Baltimore, MD, 1988-2000. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 83, 147-156.
- Vaillant, G. E. (1996). A long-term follow-up of male alcohol abuse. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 53(3), 243-249.

## Medication and Recovery

- Ait-Daoud, N., Malcolm, R. J., Jr., & Johnson, B. A. (2006). An overview of medications for the treatment of alcohol withdrawal and alcohol dependence with

- an emphasis on the use of older and newer anticonvulsants. *Addictive Behaviors*, 31, 1628-1649. doi:10.1016/j.addbeh.2005.12.029
- Center for Substance Abuse Treatment. (2005). *Medication-assisted treatment for opioid addiction in opioid treatment programs* (Treatment Improvement Protocol (TIP) Series 43, DHHS Publication No. (SMA) 05-4048). Rockville, MD: Center for Substance Abuse Treatment.
- Center for Substance Abuse Treatment. (ND, DRAFT). *Introduction to recovery oriented systems of care for opiate treatment*. Rockville, MD: Center for Substance Abuse Treatment.
- Chen, T., Masson, C.L., Sorenson, J.L. & Greenberg, B. (2009). Residential treatment modifications: Adjunctive services to accommodate clients on methadone. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 35, 91-94.
- Conner, K. O., & Rosen, D. (2008). "You're nothing but a junkie": Multiple experiences of stigma in an aging methadone maintenance population. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 8(2), 244-264. doi:10.1080/15332560802157065
- Duke, K., Herring, R., Thickett, A. & Thom, B. (2013). Substitution treatment in the era of "recovery": An analysis of stakeholder roles and policy windows in Britain, *Substance Use & Misuse*, 48, 966-976.
- Garbutt, J. C. (2009). The state of pharmacotherapy for the treatment of alcohol dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36(Suppl 1), S15-S23.
- Gilman, S.M., Galanter, M & Dermatis, H. (2001). Methadone Anonymous: A 12-Step program for methadone maintained heroin addicts. *Substance Abuse*, 22(4), 247-256.
- Glickman, L, Galanter, M., Dermatis, H. & Dingle, S. (2006). Recovery and spiritual transformation among peer leaders of a modified Methadone Anonymous group. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 38(4), 531-533.
- Glickman, L, Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., Dingle, S. & Hall, L. (2004). Pathways to recovery: Adapting 12-step recovery to methadone treatment, *Journal of Maintenance in the Addictions*, 2, 77-90.
- Ginter, W. (2012). Methadone Anonymous and mutual support for medication-assisted recovery. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 7(2-4), 189-201.
- Greenberg, B., Hall, D.H. & Sorenson, J.L. (2007). Methadone maintenance therapy in residential therapeutic community settings: Challenges and promises. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 39(3), 203-210.
- Institute for Research, Education and Training in Addictions (IRETA, 2010). *Recovery-oriented methadone: Improving practice to enhance recovery*. Southwest Behavioral Health Management, Inc.
- Jimenez-Treviño, L., Saiz, P.A., Garcia-Portilla, M.P., Díaz-Mesa, E.M., Sánchez-Lasheras, F. & Burón, P et al (2011). A 25-year follow-up of patients admitted to methadone treatment for the first time: Mortality and gender differences. *Addictive Behaviors*, 36(12), 1184-90.
- Kaufman, E. (1970). The therapeutic community and methadone: A way of achieving abstinence. *The International Journal of the Addictions*, 14(1), 83-97.
- Kleber, H. (2008). Methadone maintenance 4 decades later: Thousands of lives saved but still controversial. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 300(9), 2303-2305.

- Knudsen, H.K. & Roman, P. (2014). The transition to medication adoption in publicly funded substance use disorder treatment programs: Organizational structure, culture and resources. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol & Drugs*, 75, 476-485.
- Maisto, S.A., McKay, J.R., & O'Farrell, T.J. (1998). Twelve-month abstinence from alcohol and long-term drinking and marital outcomes in men with severe alcohol problems. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 59, 591-598.
- Malvini Redden, S., Tracy, S.J & Shafer, M.S. (2013). A metaphor analysis of recovering substance abusers' sensemaking of medication-assisted treatment, *Qualitative Health Research*, 23(7), 951-62.
- McLellan, A.T. & White, W.L. (2012). Opioid Maintenance and Recovery-Oriented Systems of Care It is time to Integrate. Invited commentary on *recovery-oriented drug treatment: An interim report by Professor John Strang*, Chair of the Expert Group. London, England: The National Treatment Agency. *DrugLink*, July/August, pp12-12.
- Murphy, S., & Irwin, J. (1992). "Living with the dirty secret": Problems of disclosure for methadone maintenance clients. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 24(3), 257-264.
- Neale, J., Nettleton, S. & Pickering, L. (2013). Does recovery-oriented treatment prompt heroin users prematurely into detoxification and abstinence programmes: Qualitative study, *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 127(1-3), 163-169.
- Obuchowsky, M. & Zweben, J.E. (1987). Bridging the gap: The methadone client in 12-Step programs, *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 19(3), 301-302.
- Powers, K.I. & Anglin, M.D. (1993). Cumulative versus stabilizing effects of methadone maintenance: A quasi-experimental study using longitudinal self-report data. *Evaluation Review*, 17, 243-70.
- Recovery-focused methadone treatment: a primer for practice today in Pennsylvania*. (2010). Pittsburgh, PA: Institute for Research, Education & Training in Addictions.
- Redden, S.M., Tracy, S.J. & Shafer, M.S. (2013). A metaphor analysis of recovering substance abusers' sensemaking of medication-assisted treatment. *Qualitative Health Research*, 23(7), 951-62.
- Rychtarik, R. G., Connors, G. J., Demen, K. H., & Stasiewicz, P. R. (2000). Alcoholics Anonymous and the use of medications to prevent relapse: An anonymous survey of member attitudes. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 61(1), 134-138.
- Sorensen, J.L., Deitch, D.A. & Acampora, A. (1984). Treatment collaboration of methadone maintenance programs and therapeutic communities. *American Journal on Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 19(3), 347-359.
- Sorensen, J.L., Deitch, D.A. & Acampora, A. (1984). From maintenance to abstinence in a therapeutic community: Preliminary results. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 16(1), 73-77.
- Vigilant, L. G. (2001). "Liquid handcuffs": The phenomenology of recovering on methadone maintenance. *Boston College Dissertations and Theses*.
- White, W. (2012). Family perspectives on medication-assisted recovery: An interview with Rolando Torres. Posted at [www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org](http://www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org) and [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com)
- White, W. (2012) Medication-assisted recovery from opioid addiction: Historical and contemporary perspectives *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 31(3), 199-206.

- White, W., Parrino, M., & Ginter, W. (2011). *A dialogue on the psychopharmacology in behavioral healthcare: The acceptance of medication-assisted treatment in addictions*. Commissioned briefing paper for SAMHSA's A Dialogue on Psychopharmacology in Behavioral Healthcare meeting, October 11-12, 2011. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com)
- White, W. L. (2011). *Narcotics Anonymous and the pharmacotherapeutic treatment of opioid addiction*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center and Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Intellectual disability Services.
- White, W. (2012). Recovery orientation in methadone maintenance: A definitional statement. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com)
- White, W., Campbell, M.D., Shea, C., Hoffman, H.A., Crissman, B. & DuPont, R.L. (2013). Co-participation in 12 Step mutual aid groups and methadone maintenance treatment: A survey of 322 patients. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 8(4), 294-308.
- White, W.L., Campbell, M.D., Spencer, R.A., Hoffman, H.A., Crissman, B. & DuPont, R.L. (2014) Participation in Narcotics Anonymous and Alcoholics Anonymous and abstinence outcomes of 322 methadone maintenance patients. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 9(1), 14-30.
- White, W. L., & Coon, B. F. (2003). Methadone and the anti-medication bias in addiction treatment. *Counselor*, 4(5), 58-63.
- White, W. L., & Torres, L. (2010). *Recovery-oriented methadone maintenance*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center, Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services and Northeast Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- Zweben, J.E., Aly, T., Martin, J., Wengrofsky, S., Bacci, J. & Meddaugh, R. (1999). Making residential treatment available to methadone clients. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 17(3), 249-56.

### **Peer Recovery Support Services (and Social Network Effects on Recovery)**

- Adair, R. Wholey, D.R., Christianson, J., White, K.M. Britt, H. & Lee, S. (2013). Improving chronic disease care by adding laypersons to the primary care team: A parallel randomized trial. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 159(3), 176-184.
- Andreas, D., Ja, D. Y., & Wilson, S. (2010). Peers reach out supporting peers to embrace recovery (PROSPER): A center for substance abuse treatment recovery community services program. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 326-338.
- Andros, L. & Whitehead, W.A. (1966). The "buddy system" in the hospital treatment of alcoholics. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 27, 524-9.
- Armitage, E. V., Lyons, H., & Moore, T. L. (2010). Recovery association project (RAP), Portland, Oregon. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 339-357.
- Beattie, M. C. (2001). Meta-analysis of social relationships and posttreatment drinking outcomes: Comparison of relationship structure, function, and quality. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 62, 518-527.
- Beattie, M. C., & Longabaugh, R. (1999). "General and alcohol-specific social support following treatment", *Addictive Behaviors*, 24(5), 593-606.

- Best, D. Loudon, L., Powell, D. McCluskey, C., Groshkova, T and White, W. (2013). Identifying and recruiting recovery champions: Exploratory action research in Barnsley, South Yorkshire. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 8(3), 169-184.
- Blondell, R.D., Behrens, T., Smith, S.J., Green, B.J., & Servoss, T.J. (2008). Peer support during inpatient detoxification and aftercare outcomes. *Addictive Disorders & Their Treatment*, 7, 77-86.
- Blondell, R.D., Looney, S.W., Northington, A.P., & Lasch, M.E. (2000). Can recovering alcoholics help hospitalized patients with alcohol problems? *Journal of Family Practice*, 50, 447-8.
- Blondell, R.D., Frydrych, L.M., Jaanimagi, U., et al. (2011). A randomized trial of two behavioral interventions to improve outcomes following inpatient detoxification for alcohol dependence. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 30, 136-48.
- Boisvert, R.A., Martin, L.M., Grosek, M. & Claire, A.J. (2008). Effectiveness of a peer-support community in addiction recovery: participation as intervention, *Occupational Therapy International*, 15(4), 205–220.
- Borkman, T. (1990). Self-help groups at the turning point: Emerging egalitarian alliances with the formal health care system? *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 18(2), 321-332.
- Borkman, T. J., Kaskutas, L. A., Room, J., Bryan, K., & Barrows, D. (1998). An historical and developmental analysis of social model programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 7-17. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00244-4
- Boyd, M.R., Moneyham, L., Murdaugh, C., et al (2005). A peer-based substance abuse intervention for HIV+ rural women: A pilot study. *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing*, 19, 10-17.
- Broome, K. M., Simpson, D., & Joe, G. W. (2002). The role of social support following short-term inpatient treatment. *American Journal of Addiction*, 11(1), 57-65.
- Center for Substance Abuse Treatment, What are Peer Recovery Support Services? HHS Publication No. (SMA) 09-4454. Rockville, MD: Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2009.
- Center for Substance Abuse Treatment (2006). Emerging Peer Recovery Support Services and Indicators of Quality: An RCSP Conference Report. Rockville, MD: Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.
- Chinman, M., George, P., Dougherty, R.H., Daniels, A.S., Ghose, S.S., Swift, A. & Delphion-Rittmon, M.E. (in press, 2014). Peer support services for individuals with serious mental illness: Assessing the evidence. *Psychiatric Services*.
- Cousins, S.J., Antonini, V.P. & Rawson, R.A. (2012). Utilization, measurement, and funding of recovery supports and services. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 44(4), 325-33.
- Davidson, L., White, W., Sells, D., Schmutte, T., O'Connell, M., Bellamy, C., & Rowe, M. (2010). Enabling or engaging? The role of recovery support services in addiction recovery. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(4), 391-416. doi:10.1080/07347324.2010.511057
- Deering, K.N., Kerr, T., Tyndall, M.W., et al (2011). A peer-led mobile outreach

- program and increased utilization of detoxification and residential drug treatment among female sex workers who use drugs in a Canadian setting. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 113, 46-54.
- Dhand, A. (2006). The roles performed by peer educators during outreach among heroin addicts in India: Ethnographic insights. *Social Sciences & Medicine*, 63, 2674-2685.
- Douglas-Siegal, J.A. & Ryan, J.P. (2013). (2013). The effect of recovery coaches for substance-involved mothers in child welfare: Impact on juvenile delinquency. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 45, 381-387.
- Fletcher, C.E. (2004). Experience with peer assistance for impaired nurses in Michigan. *Journal of Nursing Scholarship*, First Quarter, 92-93.
- Galanter, M. & Brook, D. (2001). Network therapy for addiction: Brining family and peer support into office practice. *International Journal of Group Psychotherapy*, 51(1), 101-22.
- Galanter, M. Castaneda, R. & Salamon, I. (1987). Institutional self-help therapy for alcoholism: Clinical outcome. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 11(5), 424-429.
- Galanter, M., Dermatis, H., Keller, D. & Trujillo, M. (2002). Network therapy for cocaine abuse: Use of family and peer supports. *American Journal of Addiction*, 11(2), 161-6.
- Galindo, L., Maginnis, T., Wallace, G., Hansen, A. & Sylvestre, D. (2007). Education by peers ion the key to success. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 18, 411-416.
- Garner, B. R., Godley, M. D., Passetti, L. L., Funk, R. R., & White, W. L. (2014). Recovery support for adolescents with substance use disorders: The impact of recovery support telephone calls provided by pre-professional volunteers. *Journal of Substance Abuse and Alcoholism*. 2(2): 1010.
- Groh, D. R., Jason, L. A., Davis, M. I., Olson, B. D., & Ferrari, J. R. (2007). Friends, family, and alcohol abuse: An examination of general and alcohol-specific social support. *American Journal of Addiction*, 16, 49-55.
- Haberle, B., Conway, S., Valentine, P., Evans, A.C., White, W. & Davidson, L. (2014). The recovery community center: A new model for volunteer peer support to promote recovery. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 9, 237-256.
- Hill, T., McDaid, C. & Taylor, P. (2012). Peer recovery support services: Evolving community-based practices and infrastructure. Presented at the Betty Ford Institute Conference on Recovery, February 21-23, 2012.
- Humphreys, K. & McLellan, A.T. (2010). Brief intervention, treatment, and recovery support services for Americans who have substance use disorders: An overview of policy in the Obama administration. *Psychological Services*, 7(4), 275-284. doi: [10.1037/a0020390](https://doi.org/10.1037/a0020390)
- Humphreys, K., Moos, R. J., & Cohen, C. (1997). Social and community resources and long-term recovery from treated and untreated alcoholism. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 58(3), 231-238.
- Jackson, S.W. (2001). The wounded healer. *Bulletin of the History of Medicine*, 75, 1-36.
- JCAHO (2006). Appendix: Introduction to standards for services that support recovery and resiliency. In *Comprehensive accreditation manual for behavioral health*

- care. Oakbrook Terrace, IL: Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations.
- Kahn, M.W. & Fua, C. (1985). Counselor training as a therapy for alcohol abuse among Aboriginal People. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 13(5), 613-636.
- Kahn, M.W. & Fua, C. (1992). Counselor training as a treatment for alcoholism: The helper therapy principle in action. *The International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, 38(3), 208-214.
- Kaplan, L., (2008). The Role of Recovery Support Services in Recovery-Oriented Systems of Care. DHHS Publication No. (SMA) 08-4315. Rockville, MD: Center for Substance Abuse Services, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, 2008.
- Kaplan, L., Nugent, C., Baker, M., Clark, H. (2010). Introduction: The Recovery Community Services Program. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 244-255.
- Krupski, A., Campbell, K., Joesch, J.M., Lucenko, B.A. & Roy-Byrne, P. (2009). Impact of Access to Recovery services on alcohol/drug treatment outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 37, 435-442.
- Latkin, C.A. (1998). Outreach in natural settings: The use of peer leaders for HIV prevention among injection drug users' networks. *Public Health Reports*, 113, Supplement1, 151-159.
- Laudet, A.B. & Humphreys, K. (2013). Promoting recovery in an evolving policy context: What do we know and what do we need to know about recovery support services? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 45(1), 126-133.
- Litt, M., Kadden, R., Kabela-Cormier, E. & Petry, N. (2007). Changing network support for drinking: Initial findings from the Network Support Project. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 75(4), 542-555.
- Litt, M., Kadden, R., Kabela-Cormier, E. & Petry, N. (2009). Changing network support for drinking: Network Support Project two-year follow-up. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 77(2), 229-242.
- Litwicki, T. & White, W. (2014). Addiction recovery support: Contrasting and transcending professional and peer models. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 9(3), 257-270.
- Longabaugh, R., Wirtz, P. W., Beattie, M. C., Noel, N., & Stout, R. (1995). Matching treatment focus to patient social investment and support: 18-month follow-up results, *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 63(2), 296-307.
- Longabaugh, R., Wirtz, P. W., Zywiak, W. H., & O'malley, S. S. (2010). Network support as a prognostic indicator of drinking outcomes: The COMBINE study. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 71(6), 837-846.
- Loveland, D., & Boyle, M. (2005). *Manual for recovery coaching and personal recovery plan development*. Posted at <http://www.bhrm.org/guidelines/addguidelines.htm>
- Majer, J. M., Jason, L. A., Aase, D. M., Droege, J. R., & Ferrari, J. R. (2013). Categorical 12-step involvement and continuous abstinence at 2 years. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 44(1), 46-51.
- Mead, S., Hilton, D. & Curtis, L. (2001). Peer support: A theoretical perspective, *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 25(2), 134-41.
- Mericle, A.A., Cacciola, J., Carise, D. & Miles, J. (2014). Supporting recovery in the community: Six-month outcomes of clients participating in the Phoenix House

- Bronx Community Recovery Center (BCRC). *Journal of Community Psychology*, 42(5), 509-518.
- Minehart, M., White, W., Cantwell, A., Combs, M.P. Glazer, H. , Korczykowski, J., Skipworth, K., Stewart-Smith, P., Uffner, E. and Vernig, P.M. (2014). The integration of peer recovery supports within Philadelphia’s Crisis Response Centers: An in-progress report from the field. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com)
- Mohr, C. D., Averna, S., Kenny, D. A., & Del Boca, F. K. (2001). Getting by (or getting high) with a little help from my friends: An examination of adult alcoholics’ friendships. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 62, 637-645.
- Najavits, L.M., Hamilton, N., Miller, N., Griffin, J., Welsh, T. & Vargo, M. (2014). Peer-led seeking safety: Results of a pilot outcome study with relevance to public health. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 46(4), 295-302.
- Ong, T-H. (1991). The effectiveness of an indigenised group counselling programme in aftercare service for drug supervisees: A one-year follow-up study. *International Journal for the Advancement of Counseling*, 14, 285-300.
- Pagano, M. E., Krentzman, A. R., Onder, C. C., Baryak, J. L., Murphy, J. L., Zywiak, W. H., & Stout, R. L. (2010). Service to others in sobriety (SOS). *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28, 111–127.
- Reif, S., Braude, L., Lyman, D.R., Dougherty, R.H., Daniels, A.S., Ghose, S.S., Salim, O. & Delphin-Rittman, M.E. (2014). Peer recovery support for individuals with substance use disorders: Assessing the evidence, *Psychiatric Services*, 65, 853-861.
- Reif, R. & Riessman, F. (1970). *The indigenous nonprofessional: A strategy of change in community action and community mental health programs*. National Institute of Mental Health.
- Riessman, F. (1965). The “helper” therapy principle. *Social Work*, April, 27-32.
- Riessman, F. (1976). How does self-help work? *Social Policy*, 7(2), 41-45.
- Riessman, F. (1990). Restructuring help: A human service paradigm for the 1990s. *American Journal of Community Psychiatry*, 18(2), 221-230.
- Riessman, F. (1997). Ten self-help principles. *Social Policy*, 27(3), 6.
- Rooke, C., Jones, B., & Thomas, M. (2014). Involving service users in delivering alcohol addiction therapy. *Nursing Standard*, 28(42), 44-48.
- Ryan, J., Choi, S., Hong, J.S., Hernandez, P. & Larrison, C.R. (2008). Recovery Coaches and substance exposed births: An experiment in child welfare. *Child Abuse and Neglect*, 32(11), 1972-1079.
- Ryan, J.P., Marsh, J., Testa, M.F. & Louderman, R. (2006). Integrating substance abuse treatment and child welfare services: Findings from the Illinois AODA waiver demonstration. *Social Work Research*, 30, 95-107.
- Sanders, L.M., Trinh, C., Sherman, B.R. & Banks, S.M. (1998). Assessment of client satisfaction in a peer counseling substance abuse treatment program for pregnant and postpartum women. *Evaluation and Program Planning*, 21, 287-296.
- Solomon, P. Peer support/peer provided services underlying processes, benefits, and critical ingredients. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 27(392-401).

- Stout, R.L., Kelly, J.F., Magill, M. & Pagano, M.E. (2012). Association between social influences and drinking outcomes across three years. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 73, 489-497.
- Tracy, E. M., Kim, H., Brown, S., Min, M. O., Jun, M., & McCarty, C. (2012). "Substance abuse treatment stage and personal networks of women in substance abuse treatment", *Journal of the Society for Social Work and Research*, 3 (2) 65-79.
- Valentine, P. (2011). Peer-based recovery support services within a recovery community organization: The CCAR experience. In Kelly, J., & White, W. L. (Eds., 2011). *Addiction recovery management: Theory, science and practice*. pp. 259-280. New York: Springer Science.
- van Gestel-Timmermans, J. M., & Brouwers, E. M. (2014). Feasibility and usefulness of the peer-run course "Recovery Is Up to You" for people with addiction problems: A qualitative study. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32(1), 79.  
doi:10.1080/07347324.2014.856228
- van Melick, M., McCartney, D. & Best, D. (2013). Ongoing recovery support and peer networks: A preliminary investigation of recovery champions and their peers. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 8(3), 185-199.
- Veysey, B.N., Grasmere, J. & Andersen, R. (2010). Supporting peer recovery in rural New England: The RECOVER Project, Franklin County, MA. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 306-325.
- West, R., Edwards, M. & Hajek, P. (1988). A randomized control trial of a "buddy" system to improve success at giving up smoking in general practice. *Addiction*, 93, 1007-11.
- White, W. (2010). Non-clinical addiction recovery support services: History, rationale, models, potentials and pitfalls. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28, 256-272.
- White, W. (2007). *Peer-based recovery support services: The Connecticut experience. An interview with Phil Valentine of the Connecticut Community of Addiction Recovery*. Posted at <http://www.attcnetwork.org/regcenters/productdetails.asp?prodID=258&rcID=3>
- White, W. L. (2009). *Peer-based addiction recovery support: History, theory, practice, and scientific evaluation*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center and Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services.
- White, W., Argires, E. & Thigpen, S. (2014). Outreach services and recovery management: The New Pathways approach. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com).
- White, W.L. & Evans, A.C. (2014). The recovery agenda: The shared role of peers and professionals. *Public Health Reviews*, 35(2), 1-15.
- White, W., Humphreys, K., Bourgeois, M., Chiapella, P., Evans, A., Flaherty, M., Gaumond, P., Haggerson, P., Haberle, B., Hill, T., Kaskutas, L.A., Kelly, J., McDaid, C., Powell, J., Scott, C., & Taylor, P., (2013) *The status and future of addiction recovery support services in the United States: Report of the BFI/UCLA Consensus Conference on Recovery Support Services*, February 2012.
- White, W., Kelly, J., & Roth, J. (2012). New addiction recovery support institutions:

- Mobilizing support beyond professional addiction treatment and recovery mutual aid. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-3), 297-313.
- White, W. L., the PRO-ACT Ethics Workgroup, with legal discussion by Popovits, R. & Donohue, B. (2007). *Ethical guidelines for the delivery of peer-based recovery support services*. Philadelphia: Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services.
- Whitters, D.L., Santibanez, S., Dennison, D. & Clark, H.W. (2010). A case study in collaborating with Atlanta-based African-American churches: A promising means for reaching inner-city substance users with rapid HIV testing. *Journal of Evidence-based Social Work*, 7(1-2), 103-114.
- Woodward, B. & McGrath, M. (1988). Charisma in group therapy with recovering substance abusers. *International Journal of Group Psychotherapy*, 38(2), 223-236.
- Wu, J., & Witkiewitz, K. (2008). Network support for drinking: An application of multiple groups growth mixture modeling to examine client-treatment matching. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 69(1), 21–29.
- Zemore, S.E. (2007). Helping as healing among recovering alcoholics. *Southern Medical Journal*, 100(4), 447-50.
- Zemore, S. E., Kaskutas, L. A., & Ammon, L. N. (2004). In 12-step groups, helping helps the helper. *Addiction*, 99(8), 1015-1023. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2004.00782.x
- Zemore, S., Subbaraman, M. & Tonigan, S. (2013). Involvement in 12-step activities and treatment outcomes, *Substance Abuse*, 34, 1, 60-69.
- Zywiak, W. H., Longabaugh, R., & Wirtz, P. W. (2002). Decomposing the relationships between pretreatment social network characteristics and alcohol treatment outcomes. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 63(1), 114-121.
- Zywiak, W. H., Neighbors, C. J., Martin, R. A., Johnson, J. E., Eaton, C. A., & Rohsenow, D. J. (2009). The Important People Drug and Alcohol interview: Psychometric properties, predictive validity, and implications for treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36(3), 321-330.

### **Studies of Twelve Step Sponsorship**

- AA. (2010). *Questions and answers on sponsorship*. Retrieved from [http://aa.org/pdf/products/p-15\\_Q&AonSpon.pdf](http://aa.org/pdf/products/p-15_Q&AonSpon.pdf)
- Brown, R. E. (1995). The role of sponsorship in the recovery or relapse processes of drug dependency. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 13(1), 69-80. doi: 10.1300/j020v13n01\_06
- Crape, B.L., Latkin, C.A., Laris, A.S., & Knowlton, A.R. (2002). The effects of sponsorship in 12-Step treatment of injection drug users. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 65, 291-301.
- Cross, G.M., Morgan, C.W., Mooney, A.J., Martin, C.A. & Rafter, J.A. (1990). Alcoholism treatment: A ten-year follow-up study. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 14, 169-173.
- Gomes, K., & Hart, K. E. (2009). Adherence to recovery practices prescribed by Alcoholics Anonymous: Benefits to sustained abstinence and subjective quality of

- life. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 27(2), 223-235. doi: 10.1080/07347320902784874
- Moos, R. H. (2008). Active ingredients of substance use-focused self-help groups. *Addiction*, 103(3), 387-396. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2007.02111.x
- Pagano, M. E., Zemore, S. E., Onder, C. C., & Stout, R. L. (2009). Predictors of initial AA-related helping: Findings from project MATCH. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 70(1), 117-125.
- Polcin, D. L., & Zemore, S. (2004). Psychiatric severity and spirituality, helping, and participation in Alcoholics Anonymous during recovery. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 30(3), 577-592. doi: 10.1081/ada-200032297
- Rynes, K. N., & Tonigan, J. S. (2011). Do social networks explain 12-step sponsorship effects? A prospective lagged mediation analysis. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 432-439 doi: 10.1037/a0025377
- Subbaraman, M. S., Kaskutas, L. A., & Zemore, S. (2011). Sponsorship and service as mediators of the effects of Making Alcoholics Anonymous Easier (MAAEZ), a 12-step facilitation intervention. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 116(1-3), 117-124. doi: 10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2010.12.008
- Tonigan, J. S., & Rice, S. L. (2010). Is it beneficial to have an alcoholics anonymous sponsor? *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 24(3), 397-403. doi: 10.1037/a0019013
- Whelan, P. J. P., Marshall, E. J., Ball, D. M., & Humphreys, K. (2009). The role of AA sponsors: A pilot study. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 44(4), 416-422. doi: 10.1093/alcalc/agn014
- Witbrodt, J., Kaskutas, L., Bond, J., & Delucchi, K. (2012). Does sponsorship improve outcomes above Alcoholics Anonymous attendance? A latent class growth curve analysis. *Addiction*, 107(2), 301-311. doi: 10.1111/j.1360-0443.2011.03570.x
- Young, L. B. (2012). Alcoholics Anonymous sponsorship: Characteristics of sponsored and sponsoring members. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 30(1), 52-66. doi: 10.1080/07347324.2012.635553
- Young, L.B. (2013). Characteristics and practices of sponsored members of Alcoholics Anonymous. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 8, 149-164.

### **People in Recovery Working as Addiction Counselors and other Professional Roles**

- AA volunteers provide support to inpatients. (1982). *Alcohol Health and Research World*, 6(3), 34-35.
- Aiken, L., & LoSciuto, L.A. (1985). Ex-addict versus non-addict counselors' knowledge of clients' drug use. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 20, 417-433.
- Aiken, L., LoSciuto, L., & Ausetts, M. (1985). Who is serving drug abuse clients: Treatment delivery by professionals versus paraprofessionals, by paid staff versus volunteers. In R. Ashery (Ed.), *Progress in the development of cost-effective treatment for drug abusers* (NIDA Research Monograph 58; pp. 123-145). Rockville, MD: NIDA.
- Aiken, L., LoSciuto, L., Ausetts, M., & Brown, B.S. (1984a). Paraprofessional versus professional drug counselors: Diverse routes to the same role. *International Journal of Addictions*, 19(2), 153-173.

- Aiken, L., LoSciuto, L., Ausetts, M.A., & Brown, B.S. (1984b). Paraprofessional versus professional drug counselors: The progress of clients in treatment. *International Journal of Addictions*, 19(4), 383-401.
- Anderson, B., & Blankman, B. (1986). Impaired counselors: A national survey. *The Counselor*, 4(5), 18-19.
- Anderson, D. (1944). The place of the lay therapist in the treatment of alcoholics. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, September, 257-266.
- Anderson, S.C., & Wiemer, L.E. (1992). Administrators' beliefs about the relative competence of recovering and nonrecovering chemical dependency counselors. *Families in Society: The Journal of Contemporary Human Services*, 73, 596-603.
- Argeriou, M., & Monohar, V. (1978). Relative effectiveness of non-alcoholics and recovered alcoholics as counselors. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 39, 793-799.
- Bell, R. (1973). Can addicts relate to "straights"? *Drug Forum*, 2, 265-270.
- Berger-Gross, V., & Lisman, S. (1979). Attitudes of paraprofessionals toward alcoholism: Setting effects. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 40, 514-517.
- Berzins, J.I. & Ross, W.F. (1972). Experimental assessment of the responsiveness of addict patients to the "influence" of professionals versus other addicts. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 80(2), 141-148.
- Blum, T., & Roman, P. (1985). The social transformation of alcoholism intervention: Comparison of job attitudes and performance of recovered alcoholics and non-alcoholic alcoholism counselors. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 26(4), 365-378.
- Blume, S. (1977). Role of the recovered alcoholic in the treatment of alcoholism. In B. Kissin, & H. Beglieter (Eds.), *The biology of alcoholism. Volume 5: Treatment and rehabilitation of the chronic alcoholic* (pp. 545-565). New York: Plenum Press.
- Brown, B.S., & Thompson, R.F. (1975). The effectiveness of formerly addicted and nonaddicted counselors on client functioning. *Drug Forum*, 5(2), 123-129.
- Brown, J.D. (1991). Preprofessional socialization and identity transformation: The case of the professional ex. *Journal of Contemporary Ethnography*, 20(2), 157-178.
- Buchsbaum, R.F. (1982). A comparison of counseling tools used by recovered alcoholic alcoholism counselors and nonalcoholic alcoholism counselors. Master's thesis, The University of Arizona.
- Bullington, B., Munns, J., & Geis, G. (1969). Purchase of conformity, ex-narcotic addicts among the bourgeoisie. *Social Problems*, 16(4), 456-463.
- Buzzetta, F. (1975). A comparative study of the effectiveness of recovered alcoholic and non-alcoholic alcoholism counselors on specific counseling skills and the differential effect of micro-counseling training. Dissertation, University of South Dakota, *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 36(O8A), 5034.
- Center for Human Services, Survey on utilization of ex-addicts in drug treatment and rehabilitation programs, for Office of Economic Opportunity, September, 1971.
- Chalfant, H.P, Martinson, L.E.A. & Crowe, D.J. (1975). Prior occupational experience and choice of alcoholism counselor rehabilitation counselors, *Community Mental Health Journal*, 11(4), 402-409.

- Chambers, P.R. (1982). An examination of paraprofessional recovering alcoholic counselor variables and their effect on therapeutic outcome. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 43(02B), 0518.
- Chappell, J.N., Charnett, C.V. & Norris, T.L. (1974). Paraprofessional and professional teamwork in the treatment of drug dependence. In E. Senay, V. Shorty, & H. Alksne (Eds), *Developments in the field of drug abuse* (pp. 297-306). Cambridge, MA: Schenman.
- Connett, G. (1980). Comparison of progress of patients with professional and paraprofessional counselors in a methadone maintenance program. *The International Journal of the Addictions*, 15(4), 585-589.
- Crab, A.C., & Linton, J.M. (2007). A qualitative study of recovering and nonrecovering substance abuse counselors' belief systems. *Journal of Addictions and Offender Counseling*, 28(1), 4-20.
- Criste, R.T. (1984). Comparison of professional social workers and recovered alcoholic counselors. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 44(10), 3163A.
- Crothers, T.D. (1897). Reformed men as asylum managers. *Quarterly Journal of Inebriety*, 19, 79-81.
- Culbreth, J.R. (2000). Substance abuse counselors with and without a personal history of chemical dependency: A review of the literature. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(2), 67-81.
- Culbreth, J.R., & Borders, L.D. (1998). Perceptions of the supervisory relationship: A preliminary qualitative study of recovering and nonrecovering substance abuse counselors. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(4), 345-352.
- Culbreth, J.R., & Borders, L.D. (1999). Perceptions of the supervisory relationship: Recovering and nonrecovering substance abuse counselors. *Journal of Counseling and Development*, 77(3), 330-338.
- Curtis, S.L & Eby, L.T. (2010). Recovery at work: The relationship between social identity and commitment among substance abuse counselors. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 39, 248-254.
- De Angelis, G.G., & Ross, E.A. (1978). A comparison of nonaddict and ex-addict professionals in an adolescent treatment program. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 3(5), 319-329.
- Deitch, D., & Casriel, D. (1967). The role of the ex-addict in the treatment of addiction. *Federal Probation*, 31, 45-47.
- Deitch, D.A. (1974). The end of the beginning: Dilemmas of the paraprofessional in current drug abuse treatment. In E.Senay, & H. Alksne (Eds.) *Developments in the field of drug abuse: Proceedings of the national drug abuse conference* (pp. 1029-1036). Cambridge, MA: Schenkman.
- De Miranda, J. (2006). Recovery inside San Quentin Prison, training inmate counselors. *Alcoholism & Drug Abuse Weekly*, 18(39), p.5-5.
- Dickerson, L. (1989). Should recovering professionals self-disclose? *Professional Counselor*, May/June, pp 47-65.
- Doyle, K. (1997). Substance abuse counselors in recovery: Implications for the ethical issue of dual relationships. *Journal of Counseling and Development*, 75, 428-432.

- Ellis, K.P. (1995). Client perception of the therapist in drug treatment as a function of interpersonal skills and recovery status. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 56(08B), 4579.
- Emrick, C.D., Lassen, C.L., & Edwards, M.T. (1977). Nonprofessional peers as therapeutic agents. In A.S. Gurman, & A.M. Rasin (eds.), *Effective psychotherapy: A handbook of research* (2<sup>nd</sup> edition; pp. 120-161). Elmsford: Pergamon.
- Ferneau, E., & Paine, H. (1972). Attitudes regarding alcoholism: The volunteer alcoholism clinic counselor. *British Journal of Addiction*, 67, 235-238.
- Freed, C.C. (2007). Addiction medicine and addiction psychiatry in America: The impact of physicians in recovery on the medical treatment of addiction. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 34, 111-135.
- Gay, G.R., & Vega, J. (1973). Role of the ex-addict in drug abuse intervention. *Drug Forum*, 2(2), 99-102.
- Gerber, J. (1973). Role of the ex-addict in drug abuse intervention. *Drug Forum*, 2(2), 105-106.
- Ham, C., LeMasson, K., & Hayes, J. (2013). The use of self-disclosure: Lived experiences of recovering substance abuse counselors. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 31(3), 348-374.
- Hecksher, D. (2007). Former substance users working as counselors: A dual relationship. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 42(8), 1253-1268.
- Hoffmann, H., & Bonyng, E.R. (1977). Personalities of female alcoholics who became counselors. *Psychological Reports*, 41(1), 37-38.
- Hoffman, H. & Miner, B.B. (1973). Personality characteristics of alcoholics who became counselors. *Psychological Reports*, 33, 878.
- Humphreys, K., Noke, J.M., & Moos, R.H. (1996). Recovering substance abuse staff members' beliefs and about addiction. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 13, 75-78.
- Hser, Y-I. (1995). Drug treatment counselor practices and effectiveness: An examination of literature and relevant issues in a multilevel framework. *Evaluation Review*, 19(4), 389-408.
- Jensen, J. (2001). The recovering counselor as wounded healer. *Counselor Magazine*, June, pp. 21- 25.
- Johnson, G. (1976). Conversion as cure: The therapeutic community and the professional ex-addict. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, Summer, pp. 187-203.
- Jones, T., Sells, J.N. & Rehfuss, M. (2009). How wounded the healers? The prevalence of relapse among addiction counselors in recovery from alcohol and other drugs. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 27, 389-408.
- Kadushin, L., & Kadushin, A. (1969). The ex-addict as a member of the therapeutic team. *Community Mental Health Journal*, 5(5), 386-393.
- Kahn M.W., & Fua, C. (1985). Counselor training as a therapy for alcohol abuse among aboriginal people. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 3(5), 613-616.
- Kahn, M.W., & Fua, C. (1992). Counselor training as a treatment for alcoholism: The helper therapy principle in action. *The International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, 38, 208-214.

- Kaufman, E. (1978). The use of ex-addicts and other paraprofessionals as mental health workers in prison. *Diseases of the Nervous System*, 37(12), 679-682.
- Kinney, J. (1983). Relapse among alcoholics who are alcoholism counselors. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 44(4), 744-748.
- Klein, R.F., Foucek, S.M., & Hunter, S.D. (1991). Recovering alcoholics as patient instructors in medical education. *Substance Abuse*, 12(2), 82-89.
- Kline, J.A., & Wilson, W.M. (1972). Ex-addicts in drug abuse prevention education. *Drug Forum*, 1(4), 357-366.
- Kozel, N.J., & Brown, B.S. (1973). The counselor role as seen by ex-addict counselors, nonaddict counselors and significant others. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 41, 315.
- Knudsen, J. R.W., Gallon, S. L., & Gabriel, R. M. (2006). Relating substance abuse counselor background to the provision of clinical tasks. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs* 38(4), 473-481.
- Krystal, H., & Moore, R. (1963). Who is qualified to treat the alcoholic? *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 24, 705-720.
- Lawson, G. (1982). Relation of counselor traits to evaluation of the counseling relationship by alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 43, 834-839.
- Lawson, G., Petosa, R., & Peterson, J. (1982). Diagnosis of alcoholism by recovering alcoholics and nonalcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 43, 1033-1035.
- Lisnow, F. (1989). Is impairment a current issue facing alcoholism and drug abuse counselors? *The Counselor*, 7(4), 18-19, 42.
- LoBello, S.G. (1984). Counselor credibility with alcoholics and non-alcoholics: It takes one to know one? *Journal of Alcohol and Drug Education*, 29(2), 58-66.
- LoSciuto, L.A., Aiken, L.S., Ausetts, M.A., & Brown, B.S. (1984). Paraprofessional versus professional drug counselors: Attitudes and expectations of counselors and their clients. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 19(3), 233-252.
- Louria, D. (1973). Role of the ex-addict in drug abuse intervention. *Drug Forum*, 2(2), 106-109.
- Machell, D.F. (1991). Counselor substance abuse history, client fellowship, and alcoholism treatment outcome: A brief report. *Journal of Alcohol and Drug Education*, 37(1), 25-30.
- Mandel, J. (1976). NIDP Career Development for "Ex-addict drug abuse workers", *Drug Program Review*, 4(1), 3-4.
- Manohar, V. (1973). Training volunteers as alcoholism treatment counselors. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 34, 869-877.
- McGovern, T., & Armstrong, D. (1987). Comparison of recovering and non-alcoholic counselors: A survey. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 4(1), 43-60.
- McInerney, J. (1970). The use of Alcoholics Anonymous in a general hospital alcoholism treatment program. *Medical Ecology and Clinical Research*, 3(1), 22.
- McInerney, J. (1973). Alcoholics Anonymous members as alcoholism counselors. In G. Staub, & L. Kent (Eds.), *The para-professional in the treatment of alcoholism* (pp. 91-105). Springfield: IL: Charles C. Thomas Publisher.
- Mitchell, C. & Graham, T. (1973). The paraprofessional counselor in the treatment of narcotic addiction. Unpublished manuscript.

- Mulligan, D.H., McCarty, M.D., Potter, D. & Krakow, M. (1998). Counselors in public and private alcoholism and drug abuse treatment programs. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 6, 75-89.
- Najavitis, L. & Weiss, R. (1994). Variations in therapist effectiveness in the treatment of patients with substance use disorders: An empirical review. *Addiction*, 89, 679-88.
- National Institute for Drug Programs (1972). Ex-addicts train for management roles. *Drug Program Review*, 1(1), p. 16.
- Norris, J. (1970). The hazards of A.A.'s counseling for pay. *A.A. Grapevine*, October, pp. 2-3.
- Nurco, D.N., Shaffer, J.W., Hanlon, T.E., Kinlock, W.T., Duszynski, K.R. & Stephenson, P. (1988). Relationships between client/counselor congruence and treatment outcome among narcotic addicts. *Comprehensive Psychiatry*, 29(1), 48-54.
- Ottenberg, D. (1977). Traditional and nontraditional credentials in addictive problems: A dispatch from the battlefield. *The Addiction Therapist*, 2(1), 56-63.
- Ottomanelli, G.A. (1978). Patient improvement, measured by the MMPI and Pyp, related to top paraprofessional and professional counselor assignment, *The International Journal of the Addictions*, 13(3) 503-507.
- Parks, M.E. (1978). Maximizing the clinical value of the ex-addict counselor in a drug treatment program. Dissertation, Saint Louis University, *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 39(03A), 1347.
- Presnall, L.F. (1974). The employment and training of ex-drug users: A three-way intersection. In E. Senay, V. Shorty, & H. Alksne (Eds), *Developments in the field of drug abuse* (pp. 1006-1013). Cambridge, MA: Schenman.
- Priester, P.E., Azen, R. Speight, S., & Vera, E.M. (2007). The impact of counselor recovery status similarity on perceptions of attractiveness with members of Alcoholics Anonymous: An exception to the repulsion hypothesis. *Rehabilitation Counseling Bulletin*, 51, 14-20.
- Rhodes, C., & White, C., with Kohler, M.F. (1974). The role of the so-called paraprofessional in the six years of IDAP. In E. Senay, V. Shorty, & H. Alksne (Eds), *Developments in the field of drug abuse* (pp. 1051-1066). Cambridge, MA: Schenman.
- Roach, E.F. (2005). Counselor prejudice, history of recovery, and client race/gender as predictors of counselor assessments of substance-abusing clients (Dissertation, Fordham University), *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 66(03B), 1733.
- Rosenberg, C. (1982). The paraprofessional in alcoholism treatment. In E. Pattison, & E. Kaufman (Eds.), *Encyclopedic handbook of alcoholism* (pp. 802-809). New York: Gardner Press.
- Roy, A.K. & Miller, M.M. (2012). The medicalization of addiction treatment professionals. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 44(2), 107-118.
- Savage, M., & Stickles, J. (1990). Adolescent and counselor preferences for recovering vs. non-recovering alcoholism counselors. *Journal of Adolescent Chemical Dependency*, 1(2), 117-138.
- Siassi, I., Angle, B.P., & Alston, D.C. (1977). Who should be counselors in methadone maintenance programs: Ex-addicts or nonaddicts? *Community Mental Health Journal*, 13(2), 125-132.

- Skuja, A. (1981). Treatment attitudes of recovered alcoholic counselors and nonalcoholic counselors. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 8(1), 61-68.
- Slaughter, L.D., & Torno, K. (1968). Hospitalized alcoholic patients IV. The role of patient-counselors. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry*, 19, 209-210.
- Snowden, L., & Cotler, S. (1974). The effectiveness of paraprofessional ex-addict counselors in a methadone treatment program. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research and Practice*, 11(4) 331-338.
- Stoffelmayr, B.E., Mavis, B.E., & Kasim, R.M. (1998). Substance abuse treatment staff: Recovery status and approaches to treatment. *Journal of Drug Education*, 28(2), 135-145.
- Stoffelmayr, B.E., Mavis, B.E., Sherry, L.A., & Chiu, C.W. (1999). The influence of recovery status and education on addiction counselors' approach to treatment. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 31(2), 121-127.
- Strachan, J.G. (1973). Non-alcoholic versus recovered personnel. In G.E. Staub, & L.M. Kent (Eds.), *The para-professional in the treatment of alcoholism* (pp. 85-90). Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- Suchotliff, L., & Seligman, E. (1974). The myth of the ex-addict staff. *Drug Forum*, 4(1), 47-51.
- Sweeney, N.M. (1996). When the therapist is in recovery: Self-disclosure and substance abuse treatment. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 57(5), 3425B.
- Talbott, J.A., & Gillen, C. (1978). Differences between nonprofessional recovering alcoholic counselors treating Bowery Alcoholics: A study of therapist variables. *Psychiatric Quarterly*, 50(4), 333-342.
- Talbott, J.A., Ross, A.M., Skerrett, A.J., Curry, M.D., Marcus, S.I., Theodorou, H. & Smith, B.J. (1973). The paraprofessional teaches the professional. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 130, 805-808.
- Thrower, J. & Tyler, J. (1986). Edwards Personal Preference Schedule correlates of addiction counselor effectiveness. *International Journal of Addiction*, 21, 191-193.
- Torriello, P.J., & Benschhoff, J.J. (2003). Substance abuse counselors and ethical dilemmas: The influence of recovery and education level. *Journal of Addictions Offender Counseling*, 23(2), 83-98.
- Toriello, P.J., & Strohmer, D.C. (2005). Addictions counselors' credibility: The impact of interactional styles, recovery status, and nonverbal behavior. *Journal of Addictions and Offender Counseling*, 25(1), 43-57.
- Trader, H. (1974). A professional school's role in training ex-addict counselors. *Journal of Education for Social Work*. 10(3), 99-106.
- Valle, S.K. (1979). *Alcoholism Counseling: Issues for an emerging profession*. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- Valle, S. (1981). Interpersonal functioning of alcoholism counselors and treatment outcomes, *Journal of Studies in Alcohol*, 42, 783-790.
- Valle, S. (1977). The relative effectiveness of degreed and non-degreed alcoholism counselors. *Md. St. Med. Journal*, 26(11), 12-14.
- Wasserstein, J.R. (1984). Alcoholic patients' perceptions of nonalcoholic and recovering alcoholic counselors. (Dissertation, Ohio State University). *Dissertation Abstracts International*, 35(06), 1891.

- Wehmer, G., Cooke, G. & Gruber, J. (1974). Evaluation of the effects of training of paraprofessional in the treatment of alcoholism: A pilot study. *British Journal of Addiction*, 69, 25-32.
- Weppner, R. (1973). Role of the ex-addict in drug abuse intervention. *Drug Forum*, 2(2), 103-105.
- White, W. (1979). *Relapse as a phenomenon of staff burnout in recovering substance abusers working as counselors*. Rockville, MD: HCS, Inc.
- White, W. (2000a). The history of recovered people as wounded healers: I. From Native America to the rise of the modern alcoholism movement. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(1), 1-23.
- White, W. (2000b). The history of recovered people as wounded healers: II. The era of professionalization and specialization. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 18(2), 1-25.
- White, W. (2000c). The role of recovering physicians in 19<sup>th</sup> century addiction medicine: An organizational case study. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 19(2), 1-10.
- White, W. (2014). *The history of addiction counseling in the United States*. Alexandria, VA: NAADAC: The Association of Addiction Professionals.
- Wilson, D. (1984). Impaired counselor: The ignored problem of the new profession. *The Counselor*, July/August, p. 5.
- Wolf, S. (1983). Recovered professionals as counselors. *Focus on Alcohol and Drug Issues*, 6(3), 22, 28.
- Zimmerman, R.S., & Coughlan, A.J. (1972). The (mis)use of ex-addicts in drug abuse treatment programs. *Drug Forum*, 1(4), 367-372.

### **People in Recovery as Volunteers**

- Aiken, L., LoSciuto, L., & Ausetts, M. (1981). *A study of volunteers in drug abuse programs* (DHHS Publication No. (ADM) 81-1147). Rockville, MD: National Institute on Drug Abuse.
- Collins, G.B., Barth, J., & Zrimec, G. (1980). Recruiting and retaining AA volunteers in a hospital alcoholism program. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry*, 32(2), 130-132.
- Covner, B. (1969). Screening volunteer alcoholism counselors. *Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 30, 420-425.
- Fagan, R.W. (1986). The use of volunteer sponsors in the rehabilitation of skid-row alcoholics. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 16(3), 321-337.
- Gardner, S.E. (1979). The use of volunteers in drug abuse aftercare. In B.S. Brown (Ed.), *Addicts and aftercare: Community integration of the former drug user* (pp. 167-182). Beverly Hills: SAGE Publications.
- Leigh, G., Hodgins, D.C., Milne, R. & Gerrish, R. (1999). Volunteer assistance in the treatment of chronic alcoholism. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 25(3), 543-559.
- McInerney, J. (1970). The use of Alcoholics Anonymous in a general hospital alcoholism treatment program. *Medical Ecology and Clinical Research*, 3(1), 22.

- Paine, H., & Ferneau, E. (1974). Attitudes regarding alcoholism: The volunteer alcoholism clinic counselor after training. *Journal of Drug Education*, 4(1), 1-5.
- Termansen, P.E. (1973). Hospital program uses nonmedical volunteers to talk down drug users. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry*, 24(6), 384.

### **Recovery and Employment**

- Baldwin, M.L., Marcus, S.S. & De Simone, J.D. (2010). Job loss discrimination and former substance use disorders. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 110, 1-7.
- Gedro, J., Merceer, F. & Iodice, J.D. (2012). Recovered alcoholics and career development: Implications for human resource development. *Human Resource Development Quarterly*, 23, 129-132.
- Henkel, D. (2011) Unemployment and substance use: A review of the literature (1990-2010). *Current Drug Abuse Reviews*, 4, 4-27.
- Klee, H., McLean, I. & Yavorsky, C. (2002). Employing drug users: Individual and systemic barriers to rehabilitation. York, Joseph Rowntree Foundation, Work and Opportunity Series No. 29, New York Publishing Services Ltd.
- Laudet, A. (2012). Rate and predictors of employment among formerly polysubstance dependent urban individuals in recovery. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 31, 288-302.
- Magura, S. (2003). The role of work in substance dependency treatment: a preliminary overview. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 38, 1865-76.
- McIntosh, J., Bloor, M. & Robertson, M. (2008). Drug treatment and the achievement of paid employment. *Addiction Research and Theory*, 16, 37-45.
- Romo, L.K., Dinsmore, D.R., Connoly, T.L. & Davis, C.N. (2015). An examination of how professionals who abstain from alcohol communicatively negotiate their non-drinking identity. *Journal of Applied Communication Research*, 43:1, 91-111.
- Room, J.A. (1998). Work identity in substance abuse recovery. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15, 65-74.

### **Family Recovery**

- Arria, A.M., Mericle, A.A., Rallo, D., Moe, J., White, W.L, Winters, K.G. & O'Connor, G.O. (2013) Integration of parenting skills education and intervention in addiction treatment. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 7(1), 1-7.
- Bailey, M. (1965). Al-Anon family groups as an aid to wives of alcoholics. *Social Work*, 10, 68-74.
- Brown, S., & Lewis, B. (1999). *The Alcoholic family in recovery: A developmental model*. New York: Guilford.
- Gorman, J.M. & Rooney, J.F. (1979). The influence of Al-Anon on the coping behavior of wives of alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 40(11), 1030-1038.
- Haaken, J. (1993). From Al-Anon to ACOA: Codependence and the reconstruction of caregiving. *Signs*, 18(21), 321-345.
- Hohman, M.M. & Butt, R.L. (2001). How soon is too soon? Addiction recovery and family reunification. *Child Welfare*, 80(1) pp. 53-67.

- Horrigan, V.E., Feaster, D.J., Brincks, A., Robbins, M.S., Perez, M.A. & Szapocznik, J. (2015). The effects of brief strategic family therapy (BSFT) on parent substance use and the association between parent and adolescent substance abuse. *Addictive Behaviors*, 42, 44-50.
- Maisto, S.A., O'Farrell, T.J., Connors, G.J., McKay, J.R., & Pelcovits, M. (1988). Alcoholics' attributions of factors affecting their relapse to drinking and reasons for terminating relapse events following marital therapy. *Addictive Behaviors*, 13, 79-82.
- Mann, C. J. (2012). Baby steps toward recovery. *Nursing For Women's Health*, 16(3), 259-260. doi:10.1111/j.1751-486X.2012.01740.x
- McKay, J.R., Longabaugh, R., Beattie, M.C., Maisto, S.A., & Noel, N. (1993). Does adding conjoint therapy to individually-focused alcoholism treatment lead to better family functioning? *Journal of Substance Abuse*, 5, 45-60.
- McKay, J.R., Longabaugh, R., Beattie, M.C., Maisto, S.A., & Noel, N. (1993). Changes in family functioning during treatment and drinking outcomes for high and low autonomy alcoholics. *Addictive Behaviors*, 18, 355-363.
- McKay, J.R., Maisto, S.A., Beattie, M.C., Longabaugh, R., & Noel, N. (1993). Differences between alcoholics and significant others in their perceptions of family functioning. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 10, 17-21.
- Moos, R.H. & Billings, A.G. (1982). Children of alcoholics during the recovery process: Alcoholic and matched control families. *Addictive Behaviors*, 7, 155-163.
- Moos, R.H., Finney, J.W. & Chan, D.A. (1981). The process of recovery from alcoholism. I. Comparing alcoholic patients and matched community controls. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 42, 383-402.
- Moos, R.H., Finney, J.W. & Gamble, W. (1982). The process of recovery from alcoholism. II. Comparing spouses of alcoholics patients and matched community controls. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 43, 888-909.
- Moos, R. H., & Moos, B. S. (1984). The process of recovery from alcoholism: III. Comparing function in families of alcoholics and matched control families. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 45(2), 111-118.
- Moos, R.H., Bromet, E., Tsu, V. & Moos, B. (1979a). Family characteristics and the outcome of treatment for alcoholism. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 40, 78-88.
- Pihkala, H. & Sandlund, M. (2015). Parenthood and opioid dependence. *Substance Abuse and Rehabilitation*, 6, 33-40.
- Preli, R. & Protinsky, H. (1988). Aspects of family structures in alcoholic, recovered, and non-alcoholic families. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, 14(3), 311-314.
- Radcliffe, P. (2011). Motherhood, pregnancy, and the negotiation of identity: the moral career of drug treatment. *Social Science and Medicine*, 72(6), 984-991.
- Rouhbakhsh, P., Lewis, V., & Allen-Byrd, L. (2004). Recovering alcoholic families: When is normal not normal and when is not normal healthy? *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 22(2), 35-53.
- Skinner, M.L., Haggerty, G.P., Fleming, C.B., Catalano, R.F. & Gainey, R.R. (2011). Opiate-addicted parents in methadone treatment: long-term recovery, health, and family relationships. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 30(1):17-26.

- Timko, C., Cronkite, R., Kaskutas, L.A., Laudet, A., Roth, J. & Moos, R. (2013). Al-Anon Family Groups: Newcomers and members. *Journal of Study on Alcohol and Drugs*, 74, 965-976.
- Timko, C., Cronkite, R., Kaskutas, L., Laudet, A., Roth, J., and Moos, R.H. (2013) Al-Anon Family Groups' Newcomers and Members: Concerns about the Drinkers in their Lives. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 74(6), 965-76
- Timko, C., Laudet, A., Kaskutas, L., Roth, J. & Moos, R. (2013). Al-Anon Family Groups' newcomers and members": Concerns about the drinkers in their lives. *The American Journal of Addictions*, DOI: 10.1111/j.1521-0391.2014.12122.x
- Timko, C., Young, L.B. & Moos, R.H. (2012). Al-Anon Family Groups: Origins, conceptual basis, outcomes and research opportunities. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 7(2-4), 279-317.
- White, W. (2015). Addressing the needs of children affected by addiction: An Interview with Jerry Moe, Betty Ford Center. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com).
- White, W. (2011). Unraveling the mystery of personal and family recovery: An interview with Stephanie Brown, PhD. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com); published in abridged from in *Counselor*, 12(4), 48-52.
- White, W., Arria, A. & Moe, J. (2011) COMMENTARY Parenting in the context of addiction recovery: Critical research questions. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com) and [www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org](http://www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org)
- White, W., & Savage, B. (2005). All in the family: Alcohol and other drug problems, recovery, advocacy. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 23(4), 3-38.

NOTE: For a complete bibliography for Al-Anon, see <http://www.williamwhitepapers.com/pr/2012%20Al-Anon%20Alateen%20Chronology.pdf>

### **Health Status of People in Recovery**

- Adamson, J. & Burdick, J.A. (1973). Sleep of dry alcoholics. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 28, 146-149.
- Agartz, I., Brag, S., Frank, J., Hammarberg, A., Okugawa, G., Svinhufvud, K. & Bergman, H. (2003). MR volumetry during acute withdrawal and abstinence: A descriptive study, *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 38(1), 71-8.
- Bartels, C., Kunert, H.J., Stawicki, S., Kröner-Herwig, B., Ehrenreich, H. & Kramps, H. (2007). Recovery of hippocampus-related functions in chronic alcoholics during monitored long-term abstinence. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 42(2), 92-102.
- Bartsch, A.J., Homola, G., Biller, A., et al, (2007). Manifestations of early brain recovery associated with abstinence from alcoholism. *Brain*, 130(Pt.1), 36-47.
- Behar, D., Winokur, G., Berg, C.J. (1984). Depression in the abstinent alcoholic. *American Journal of Psychiatry* 141, 1105-1107.
- Blanco, C., Okuda, M., Wang, S.M., Liu, S.-M. & Olfson, M. (2014). Testing the drug substitution switching-addictions hypothesis: A prospective study in

- a nationally representative sample. *JAMA Psychiatry*  
doi:10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2014.1206.
- Bromet, E. & Moos, R.H. (1977). Environmental resources and the posttreatment functioning of alcoholic patients. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 18, 326-338.
- Bromet, E., Moos, R.H., Bliss, F. & Wuthmann, C. (1978). Posttreatment functioning of alcoholic patients: Its relation to program participation. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 45, 829-842.
- Brower, K.J., Aldrich, M.S. & Hall, J.M. (1998). Polysomnographic and subjective sleep predictors of alcoholic relapse. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 22(8), 1864-1871.
- Brown, S.A. & Schuckit, M.A. (1988). Changes in depression among abstinent alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 49, 412-417.
- Brown, S.A., Irwin, M. & Schuckit, M.A. (1991). Changes in anxiety among abstinent male alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 52, 55-61.
- Bullock, K.D., Reed, R.J., and Grant, I. (1992). Reduced mortality risk in alcoholics who achieve long-term abstinence. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 267, 668-672.
- Bunce, S.C., Harris, J.D., Bixler, E.O., Taylor, M., Muelly, E., Deneke, E., Thompson, K.W. and Meyer, R.E. (2014). Possible evidence for re-regulation of HPA axis and brain reward systems over time in treatment in prescription opioid-dependent patients, *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, doi: 10.1097/ADM.0000000000000087 accessed January 20, 2015 at:  
[file:///C:/Users/Bill/Downloads/Possible Evidence for Re regulation of HPA Axis.99719.pdf](file:///C:/Users/Bill/Downloads/Possible_Evidence_for_Re_regulation_of_HPA_Axis.99719.pdf)
- Cardenas, V.A. Studholme, C., Gazdzinski, S., Durazzo, T.C. & Meyerhoff, D.J. (2007). Deformation-based morphometry of brain changes in alcohol dependence and abstinence, *Neuroimage*, 34(3), 879-87.
- Carrico, A. W., Woods, W. J., Siever, M. D., Discepola, M. V., Dilworth, S. E., Neilands, T. B., & ... Moskowitz, J. T. (2013). Positive affect and processes of recovery among treatment-seeking methamphetamine users. *Drug And Alcohol Dependence*, 132624-629. doi:10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2013.04.018
- Chang, C-K, Hayes, R.D., Perea, G., Broadbent, M.T., Fernandes, Alee, W.W., Hotopf, M. & Sterwart, R. (2011). Life expectancy at birth for people with serious mental illness and other major disorders from a secondary mental helath case registry in London. *PLoS One*, 6(5), e19590.
- Chung, T., Paulsen, D. J., Geier, C. F., Luna, B., & Clark, D. B. (2015). Regional brain activation supporting cognitive control in the context of reward is associated with treated adolescents' marijuana problem severity at follow-up: A preliminary study. *Dev Cogn Neurosci*. doi: 10.1016/j.dcn.2015.05.004
- Christo, G and Sutton, S. (1994) Anxiety and self-esteem as a function of abstinence time among recovering addicts attending Narcotics Anonymous.

- British Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 33, 198-200.
- Crews, F.T. (2008). Alcohol-related neurodegeneration and recovery. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 31(4), 377-388.
- Crews, F.T., Buckley, T., Dodd, P.R., et al (2005). Alcoholic neurobiology: Changes in dependence and recovery. *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 29(8), 1504-1513.
- Cui C, Noronha A, Sullivan E, et al. Brain pathways to recovery from alcohol dependence. *Alcohol* [serial online]. August 1, 2015;49:435-452. Available from: ScienceDirect, Ipswich, MA. Accessed June 16, 2015.
- Davidson, K.M. (1995). Diagnosis of depression in alcohol dependence: Changes in prevalence with drinking status. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 166, 199-204.
- Dennis, M. L., Foss, M. A., & Scott, C. K. (2007). An eight-year perspective on the relationship between the duration of abstinence and other aspects of recovery. *Evaluation Review*, 31(6), 585-612.
- De Soto, C.B., O'Donnell, W.E., & De Soto, J.L. (1989). Long-term recovery in alcoholics. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 13, 693-7.
- De Soto, C.B., O'Donnell, W.E., Allred, L.J., and Lopes, C.E.. (1985) Symptomatology in alcoholics at various stages of abstinence. *Alcoholism Clinical and Experimental Research*, 9, 505-512.
- Di Sclafani, V. Finn, P. & Fein, G. (2007). Psychiatric comorbidity in long-term abstinent alcoholic individuals. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 31, 795-803.
- Furazzo, T.C., Hutchison, K.E., Fryer, et. Al. (2012). Associations of cigarette smoking and polymorphisms in brain-derived neurotrophic factor and catechol-O-methyltransferase with neurocognition in alcohol dependent individuals during early abstinence. *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 3(178), 1-9.
- Ende, G., Weizel, H. Walter, S., Weber-Fahr, W., Diehl, A., Hermann, D., Heinz, A. & Mann, K. (2005). Monitoring the effects of chronic alcohol consumption and abstinence on brain metabolism: A longitudinal proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy study. *Biological psychiatry*, 58(12), 974-80.
- Estilaei, M.R., Matson, G.B., Payne, G.S., Leach, M.O., Fein, G. & Meyerhoff, D.J. (2001). Effects of abstinence from alcohol on the broad phospholipid signal in human brain: An in vivo 31P magnetic resonance spectroscopy study. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 25(8), 1213-20.
- Fabian, M.S. & Parsons, O.A. (1983). Differential improvement of cognitive functions in recovering alcoholic women. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 92(1), 87-95.
- Fein, D., Landman, B., Tran, H., McGillivray, S., Finn, P., Barakos, J. & Moon, K. (2006). Brain atrophy in long-term abstinent alcoholics who demonstrate impairment on a simulated gambling task. *Neuroimage*, 32, 1465-1471.
- Fein, G., Di Sclafani, V., Finn, P. & Shumway, R. (2008). Psychiatric comorbidity in older long-term abstinent alcoholics. *Addictive Behaviors*, 33, 1564-1571.
- Fein, G., Di Sclafani, V., Fimm, P. & Scheiner, D.L. (2007). Sub-diagnostic psychiatric comorbidity in alcoholics. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 87, 139-145.
- Foster, J.H., Marshall, E.J., & Peters, T.J. (2002). Application of a quality of life measure, the life situation survey (LSS), to alcohol-dependent subjects in relapse and remission, *Alcoholism: Clinical & Experimental Research*, 24, 1687-92.

- Friedman, P.D., Herman, D.S., Freedman, S., Lemon, S.C., Ramsey, S. & Stein, M.D. (2003). Treatment of sleep disturbance in alcohol recovery: A national survey of addiction medicine physicians. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 22(2), 91-103.
- Garner, B.R., Scott, C.K., Dennis, M.L. & Funk, R.F. (in press). The relationship between recovery and health-related quality of life. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*.
- Gazdzinski, S., Durazzo, T.CX. & Meyerhoff, D.J. (2005). Temporal dynamics and determinants of whole brain tissue volume changes during recovery from alcohol dependence. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 78(3), 263-73.
- Gerson, L.W., Boex, J., Hua, K., Lockett, R.A., Zumbar, W.R., Bush, D. & Givens, C. (2001). Medical care used by treated and untreated substance abusing Medicaid patients. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 20, 115-120.
- Gold, M. S. (1994). Neurobiology of addiction and recovery: the brain, the drive for the drug, and the 12-step fellowship. *Journal Of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 11(2), 93-97.
- Goldman, M.S. (1983). Cognitive impairment in chronic alcoholics. *American Psychologist*, October, 1045-1054.
- Hibert, L.J. & West, D.W. (2011). Assessing recovery and functioning in former problem drinkers at different stages of their recovery journeys. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 30, 12-20.
- Hoefler, M.E., Pennington, D.L., Durazzo, .T.C., Mon, A., Abé, C., Truran, D., Hutchison, K.E., & Meyerhoff, D.J. (2014). Genetic and behavioral determinants of hippocampal volume recovery during abstinence from alcohol. *Alcohol*, 48(7):631-8. doi: 10.1016/j.alcohol.2014.08.007.
- Hoffman, N.G., DeHart, S.S. & Fulkerson, J.A. (1993). Medical care utilization as a function of recovery status following chemical addictions treatment, *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 12(1), 97-108.
- Hopwood, C.J., Morey, L.C., Skodol, A.E., Sanislow, C.A., Grilo, C.M., et al, (2011). Pathological personality traits among patients with absent, current, and remitted substance use disorders. *Addictive Behaviors*, 36, 1087-1090.
- Humphreys, K. and Moos, R. (1996) reduced substance-abuse-related health care costs among voluntary participants in Alcoholics Anonymous. *Psychiatric Services* 47:709-713.
- Kaplan, K.A., McQuaid, J., Primich, C. & Rosenlicht, N. (2014). An evidence-based review of insomnia treatment in early recovery. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 8(6), 389-394.
- Koerner, N., Schmidt, P. & Soyka, M. (2015). Decision making and impulsiveness in abstinent alcohol-dependent people and healthy individuals: a neuropsychological examination, *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 10 , 24 (17 June 2015)
- Kurtines, W.M., Ball, L.R. & Wood, G.H. (1978). Personality characteristics of long-term recovered alcoholics: A comparative analysis. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 46, 971-977.
- Laudet, A.B. (2013). *Life in Recovery: Report on the Survey Findings*. Washington, D.C.: Faces and Voices of Recovery.

- Laudet, A. (2012) Longitudinal perspectives on physical and mental health comorbidities among women in recovery: Implications for recovery support services and integrated care. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 43(3), e7
- Longabaugh, R., Mattson, M. E., Connors, G. J., & Cooney, N. L. (1994). Quality of life as an outcome variable in alcoholism treatment research. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol Supplement*, 12, 119-129.
- Loosen, P.T., Dew, B.W. & Prange, A.J. (1990). Long-term predictors of outcome in abstinent alcoholic men. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 147, 1662-1666.
- Ojesjo, L. (2000). The recovery from alcohol problems over the life course – The Lundby longitudinal study, Sweden. *Alcohol*, 22, 1-5.
- O’Neil, J., Cardenas, V.A. & Meyerhoff, D.J. (2001). Effects of abstinence on the brain: Quantitative magnetic resonance imaging and magnetic resonance spectroscopic imaging in chronic alcohol abuse. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 25(11), 1673-82.
- Ostlund, A., Hensing, G., Sundh, V., & Spak, F. (2007). Changes in some personality traits after recovery from alcohol dependence/abuse, anxiety and depression--results of a 5-year follow-up in a general population sample of women. *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry*, 61(4), 279-87.
- Mac Prosser, J.M., Steinfeld, M., Cohen, L.J., Derbyshire, S., Eisenberg, D.P., Cruciani, R.A. & Galynker, II (2008). Abnormal heat and pain perception in remitted heroin dependence months after detoxification from methadone-maintenance. *Drug & Alcohol Dependence*, 95(3), 237-44.
- Makenzie, A., Allen, R.P. & Funderburk, F.R. (1986). Mortality and illness in male alcoholics: An eight year follow-up. *International Journal on the Addictions*, 21, 685-882.
- Mackenzie, A., Funderburk, F.R. & Allen, R.P. (1999). Sleep, anxiety, and depression in abstinent alcoholics. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 34(3), 347-361.
- Mann, K., Günther, A. Stetter, F. & Ackermann, K. (1999). Rapid recovery from cognitive deficits in abstinent alcoholics: A controlled test-retest study. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 34(4), 567-74.
- Meehan, W., O’Connor, L.E., Berry, J.W., Weiss, J., Morrison, A. & Acampora, A. (1996). Guilt, shame, and depression in clients in recovery from addiction. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 28, 125-134.
- Mertens, J.R., Lu, Y.W., Parthasarathy, S., Moore, C. & Weisner, C. (2003). Medical and psychiatric conditions of alcohol and drug treatment patients in an HMO. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 163, 2511-2517.
- Morgan, O.J. (1992). In a sober voice: A psychological study of long-term alcoholic recovery with attention to spiritual dimensions. Dissertation Abstracts International, 52(1), 6069-B (University Microfilms No. 92-10480).
- Moos, R.H. & Moos, B.S. (2007). Protective resources and long-term recovery from alcohol use disorders. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 86, 46-54.
- O’Connor, L.E., Berry, J.W., Inaba, D., Weiss, J. & Morrison, A. (1994). Shame, guilt, and depression in men and women recovering from addiction. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 11, 503-510.
- Pfefferbaum, A., Adalsteinsson, E. & Sullivan, E.V. (2006). Supratentorial profile of white matter microstructural integrity in recovering alcoholic men and women.

- Biological Psychiatry*, 59(4), 364-72.
- Pfefferbaum, A., Rosenbloom, M.J., Serventi, K.L. & Sullican, E.B. (2004). Brain volumes, RBC status, and hepatic function in alcoholics after 1 and 4 weeks of sobriety: Predictors of outcome. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 161(7), 1190-6.
- Randles, D. & Tracy, J.L. (2013). Nonverbal displays of shame predict relapse and declining health in recovering alcoholics. *Clinical Psychological Science*, 1-7. DOI: 10.1177/2167702612470645
- Rosenbloom, M.J., Rohlfing, T., O'Reilly, A.W., Sasoon, S.A. Pfefferbaum, A. & Sullican, E.V. (2007). Improvement in memory and static balance with abstinence in alcoholic men and women: Selective relations with change in brain structure. *Psychiatry Research*, 155(2), 91-102.
- Schuckit, M., Irwin, M. & Smith, T.L. (1994). One year incidence rate of major depression and other psychiatric disorders in 239 alcoholic men. *Addiction*, 89, 441-445.
- Schulte, M. H., Cousijn, J., den Uyl, T. E., Goudriaan, A. E., van den Brink, W., Veltman, D. J., & ... Wiers, R. W. (2014). Recovery of neurocognitive functions following sustained abstinence after substance dependence and implications for treatment. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 34531-550. doi:10.1016/j.cpr.2014.08.002
- Snyder, S. & Karacan, I. (1985). Sleep patterns of sober chronic alcoholics. *Neuropsychobiology*, 13, 97-100.
- Sullivan, E.V., Rosenbloom, M.J., Lim, K.O. & Pfefferbaum, A. (2000). Longitudinal changes in cognition, gait, and balance in abstinence and relapsed alcoholic men: Relationships to changes in brain structure. *Neuropsychology*, 14(2), 178-88.
- Teeson, M., Marel, C., Darke, S., Ross, J., Slade, T., Burns, L., Lynskey, M., Memedovic, S., White, J. & Mills, K. (2015). Long-term mortality, remission, criminality and psychiatric comorbidity of heroin dependence: 11-year findings from the Australian Outcome Study, *Addiction*, Epub ahead of print, doi: 10.1111/add.12860
- Tiffany, S.T., Friedman, L. Greenfield, S.F., Hasin, D.S. & Jackson, R. (2011). Beyond drug use: A systematic consideration of other outcomes in evaluation of treatments for substance use disorders. *Addiction*, 107, 709-718.
- Van Eijk, J., Demirakca, T., Frischknecht, U., Hermann, D., Mann, K. & Ende, G. (2013). Rapid partial regeneration of brain volume during the first 14 days of abstinence from alcohol. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 37(1), 67-74.
- White, W.L., Weingartner, R.M., Levine, M., Evans, A.C., & Lamb, R. (2013) Recovery prevalence and health profile of people in recovery: Results of a Southeastern Pennsylvania survey on the resolution of alcohol and other drug problems. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*. 45(4), 287-296.
- Whyte, W.F. (1965). Personality and cognitive learning among alcoholics with different intervals of sobriety. *Psychological Reports*, 16, 1125-1140.
- Williams, H.L. & Rundell, O.H. (1981). Altered sleep physiology in chronic alcoholics: Reversal with abstinence. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 5, 318-325.
- Yey, P.H., Gazdzinski, S., Durazzo, T.C., Siöstrand, K. & Meyerhoff, D.J. (2007).

Hierarchical linear modeling (HLM) of longitudinal brain structural and cognitive changes in alcohol-dependent individuals during sobriety. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 91(2-3), 195-204.

### **Smoking (Nicotine Addiction) and Addiction Recovery**

- American Society of Addiction Medicine. (2008). Public policy statement on nicotine addiction and tobacco (formally nicotine dependence and tobacco. Chevy Chase, MD.
- Asher, M. K., Martin, R. A., Rohsenow, D. J., MacKinnon, S. V., Traficante, R., & Monti, P. M. (2003). Perceived barriers to quitting smoking among alcohol dependent patients in treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 24(2), 169–174.
- Baca, C. T., & Yahne, C. E. (2009). Smoking cessation during substance abuse treatment: What you need to know. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36, 205–219.
- Bien, T. H., & Burge, R. (1990). Smoking and drinking: A review of the literature. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 25, 1429-1454.
- Bobo, J. K. (1989). Nicotine dependence and alcoholism epidemiology and treatment. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 21, 323–329.
- Bobo, J. K., & Davis, C. M. (1993). Recovering staff and smoking in chemical dependency programs in rural Nebraska. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 10, 221–227.
- Bobo, J. K., McIlvain, H. E., Lando, H. A., Walker, R. D., & Leed-Kelly, A. (1998). Effect of smoking cessation counseling on recovery from alcoholism: Findings from a randomized community intervention trial. *Addiction*(Abingdon, England), 93,877–887.
- Bobo, J.K., Sladed, J., & Hoffman, A.L. (1995). Nicotine addiction counseling for chemically dependent patients. *Psychiatric Services*, 46, 945-947.
- Bobo, J.K., & Gilchrist, L.D. (1983). Urging alcoholic clients to quit smoking cigarettes. *Addictive Behaviors*, 8, 297-305.
- Brown, S.A. (2004). Smoking cessation efforts among substance abusers with and without psychiatric comorbidity. *Addictive Behaviors*, 29(5), 1009-1013.
- Burling, T.A., Bulring, A.S., & Latini, D. (2001). A controlled smoking cessation trial for substance dependent inpatients. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 69, 295-304.
- Campbell, B. K., Krumenacker, J., & Stark, M. J. (1998). Smoking cessation for clients in chemical dependence treatment - A demonstration project. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15, 313–318.
- Cavazos-Rehg, Breslau, N., Hatsukami, D., Krauss, M.J., Spitznagel, E.L., Gruzca, R.A., Salyer, P., Hartz, S.M. & Bierut, L.J. (2014). Smoking cessation is associated with lower rates of mood/anxiety and alcohol use disorder. *Psychological Medicine*, 44(12), 2523-2535.
- Clarke, J. G., Stein, M. D., McGarry, K. A., & Gogineni, A. (2001). Interest in smoking cessation among injection drug users. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 10, 159–166.

- Cooney, J.L., Cooney, N.L., Pilkey, D.T., Krnazler, H.R., & Onken, C.A. (2003). Effects of nicotine deprivation on urges to drink and smoke in alcoholic smokers. *Addiction*, 98, 913-921.
- Cooney, N.L., Litt, M.D., Cooney, J., Pilkey, D.T., Steinberg, H.R. & Oncken, C.A. (2007). Concurrent brief versus intensive smoking intervention during alcohol dependence treatment. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 21(4), 570-575
- Cuijpers, P., & Smit, F. (2002). Nicotine dependence and regular nicotine use in adult children of alcoholics. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 10, 69-81.
- Ellingstad, T. P., Sobell, L. C., Sobell, M. B., Cleland, P. A., & Agrawal, S. (1999). Alcohol abusers who want to quit smoking: Implications for clinical treatment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 54, 259-265.
- Fiore, M.C., Jaen, C.R., Baker, T.B., Bailey, W.C., Benowitz, N.L., Curry, S.J.,...Wewers, M. E. (2008). *Treating tobacco use and dependence: 2008 update. Clinical practice guidelines*. Rockville, MD: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. Public Health Service.
- Flach, S.D., & Diener, A. (2004). Eliciting patients' preferences for cigarette and alcohol cessation: An application of conjoint analysis. *Addictive Behaviors*, 29, 791-799.
- Friedmann, P. D., Jiang, L., & Richter, K. P. (2008). Cigarette smoking cessation services in outpatient substance abuse treatment programs in the United States. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 34, 165-172.
- Friend, K.B., & Pagano, M.E. (2004). Smoking initiation among nonsmokers during and following treatment for alcohol use disorders. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 26(3), 219-224.
- Frosch, D. L., Shoptaw, S., Nahom, D., & Jarvik, M. E. (2000). Associations between tobacco smoking and illicit drug use among methadone-maintained opiate dependent individuals. *Experimental and Clinical Psychopharmacology*, 8, 97-103.
- Fuller, B. E., Gudyish, J., Tsoh, J., Reid, M. S., Resnick, M., Zammarelli, L., et al. (2007). Attitudes toward the integration of smoking cessation treatment into drug abuse clinics. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 32, 53-60.
- Gill, B.S., Bewnnett, D.L., Abu-Salha, M., & Fore-Arcand, L. (2000). Addiction professionals' attitudes regarding treatment of nicotine dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 19, 317-318.
- Gulliver, S.B., Kamholz, B.W., & Helstron, A.W. (2006). Smoking cessation and alcohol abstinence: What do the data tell us? *Alcohol Research & Health*, 29(3), 208-212.
- Hahn, E.J., Warnick, T.A., & Plemmons, S. (1999). Smoking cessation in drug treatment programs. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 18, 89-101.
- Hays, J.T., Schroeder, D.R., Offord, K.P., Croghan, I.T., Patten, C.A., Hurt, R.D.,...Fiore, M. C. (1999). Response to nicotine dependence treatment in smokers with current and past alcohol problems. *Annals of Behavioral Medicine*, 21(3), 244-250.
- Hirsch, J. A. (1995). Drinking patterns and health status in smoking and nonsmoking alcoholics. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 19(3), 666-673.
- Hser, Y.I, McCarthy, W.J., & Anglin, M.D. (1994). Tobacco use as a distal predictor of mortality among long-term narcotic addicts. *Prevention Medicine*, 23, 61-69.

- Hughes, J. R. (1995). Combining behavioral therapy and pharmacotherapy for smoking cessation: An update. *NIDA Research Monograph*, 150, 92-109.
- Hughes, J.R., Callas, P.W., & High Dose Study Group. (2003). Past alcohol problems do not predict worse smoking cessation outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 71(3), 269-273.
- Hughes, J.R. & Kalman, D. (2006). Do smokers with alcohol problems have more difficulty quitting? *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 82(2), 91-102.
- Hughes, J. R., Marcy, T. W., & Naud, S. (2008). Interest in treatments to stop smoking. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36, 18-24.
- Hurt, R., & Slade, J. (1990). Nicotine and the treatment center. *Professional Counselor*, May-June, pp. 64-73.
- Hurt, R.D., Croghan, I.T., Offord, K.P., Eberman, K.M., & Morse, R.M. (1995). Attitudes toward nicotine dependence among chemical dependency unit staff—before and after a smoking cessation trial. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 12(4), 247-252.
- Hurt, R.D., Offord, K.P., Vroghanm I.T., Gomez-Dahl, L., Kottke, T.E. Morse, R.M., & Melton, J. (1996). Mortality following inpatient addictions treatment. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 274(14), 1097-1103.
- Joseph, A.M., Nichol, K.L., & Anderson, H. (1993). Effect of treatment for nicotine dependence on alcohol and drug treatment outcomes. *Addictive Behaviors*, 18, 635-644.
- Joseph, A.M., Willenbring, M.L., Nugent, S.M., & Nelson, D.B. (2004). A randomized trial of concurrent versus delayed smoking intervention for patients in alcohol dependence treatment. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 65, 681-691.
- Kalman, D., Hayes, K., Colby, S. M., Easton, C. A., Rohsenow, D. J., & Monti, P. M. (2001). Concurrent versus delayed smoking cessation treatment for persons in early alcohol recovery. A pilot study. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 20, 233-238.
- Kalman, D., Kim, S., DiGirolam, G. Smelson, D., & Ziedonis, Z. (2010). Addressing tobacco use disorder in smokers in early remission from alcohol dependence. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 30(1), 12-24.
- Karan, L.D. (1993). Towards a broader view of recovery. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 10(2), 101-105.
- Karma-Hage, M., Pomerleau, C.S., Pomerleau, O.F., & Brower, K. J. (2005). Unaided smoking cessation among smokers in treatment for alcohol dependence. *Addictive Behaviors*, 30, 1247-1253.
- Knap, J.M., Rosheim, C.L., Meister, E.A., & Kottke, T.E. (1993). Managing tobacco dependence in chemical dependency treatment facilities: A survey of current attitudes and policies. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 12, 89-104.
- Knudsen, H. K., & Studts, J. L. (2010). The implementation of tobacco-related brief interventions in substance abuse treatment: A national study of counselors. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38, 212-219.
- Knudsen, H.K., Studts, J.L., Boyd, S., & Roman, P.M. (2010). Structural and cultural barriers to the adoption of smoking cessation services in addiction treatment organizations. *Journal of the Addictive Diseases*, 29, 294-305.

- Knudsen, H.K., Boyd, S.E., & Studts, J.L. (2010). Substance abuse treatment counselors and tobacco use: A comparison of comprehensive and indoor-only workplace smoking bans. *Nicotine & Tobacco Research*, 12(11), 1151-1155.
- Kohn, C.S., Tsoh, J.Y., & Weisner, C.M. (2003). Changes in smoking status among substance abusers: Baseline characteristics and abstinence from alcohol and drugs at 12-month follow-up. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 69, 61-71.
- Kozlowski, L. T., Skinner, W., Kent, C., & Pope, M. A. (1989). Prospects for smoking treatment in individuals seeking treatment for alcohol and other drug problems. *Addictive Behaviors*, 14, 273–278.
- Lemon, S.C., Friedmann, P.D., & Stein, M.D. (2003). The impact of smoking cessation on drug abuse treatment outcome. *Addictive Behaviors*, 28, 1323-1331.
- Leão, R.M./, Cruz, F.C., Vendruscolo, L.F., de Guglielmo, G., Logrip, M.L., Planeta, C.S., Hope, B.T., Koob, G.F. & George, O. (2015). Chronic nicotine activates stress/reward-related brain regions and facilitates the transition to compulsive alcohol drinking. *The Journal of Neuroscience*, 35(15),6241-6253.
- Martin, M.E., Calfas, K.J., Patten, C.A., Polarek, M., Hofstetter, C.R., Noto, J., & Beach, D. (1997). Prospective evaluation of three smoking interventions in 205 recovering alcoholics: One-year results of Project SCRAP-tobacco. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 65, 190-194.
- McCarthy, W. J., Collins, C., & Hser, Y.I. (2002). Does smoking cessation effect drug abuse treatment? *Journal of Drug Issues*, 32, 61-80.
- McClure, E.A., Acquavita, S.P., Dunn, K.E., Stoller, K.B. & Stitzer, M.L. (2014). Characterizing smoking, cessation services, and quit interest across outpatient substance abuse treatment modalities. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 46, 194-201.
- McLellan, A. T. (2010). What is recovery? Revisiting the Betty Ford Institute Consensus Panel definition. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38, 200-201. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2009.11.002
- Monti, P.M., Rohsenow, D.J., Colby, S.M., & Abrams, D.B. (1995). Smoking among alcoholics during and after treatment: Implications for models, treatment strategies and policy. In J.B. Fertig & J.P. Allen (Eds.), *Alcohol and tobacco from basic science to clinical practice* (NIAAA Research Monograph, Vol 30, p. 187-206). Bethesda, MD: National Institutes of Health.
- Ong, M. K., Zhou, Q., & Sung, H-Y. (2011). Primary care providers advising smokers to quit: Comparing effectiveness between those with and without alcohol, drug, or mental disorders. *Nicotine & Tobacco Research*, August 23, DOI: [10.1093/ntr/ntr167](https://doi.org/10.1093/ntr/ntr167)
- Prochaska, J.J., Delucchi, K., & Hall, S.M. (2004). A meta-analysis of smoking cessation interventions with individuals in substance abuse treatment or recovery. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 72(6), 1144-1156.
- Prochaska, J.J., Delucchi, K., & Hall, S.M. (2004). A meta-analysis of smoking cessation interventions with individuals in substance abuse treatment or recovery. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 72(6), 1144-1156.
- Reid, M.S., Fallon, B., Sonne, S., Flammino, F., Nunes, E.V., Jiang, H.,...Rotrosen, J. (2008). Smoking cessation in community-based substance abuse rehabilitation programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 35, 68-77.

- Richter, K. P., Choi, W. S., McCool, R. M., Harris, K. J., & Ahluwalia, J. S. (2002). A population-based study of cigarette smoking among illicit drug users in the United States. *Addiction*, *97*, 861-869.
- Richter, K. P., Choi, W. S., McCool, R. M., Harris, K. J., & Ahluwalia, J. S. (2004). Smoking cessation services in U.S. methadone maintenance facilities. *Psychiatric Services*, *55*, 1258-1264.
- Richter, K. P., McCool, R. M., Okuyemi, K. S., Mayo, M. S., & Ahluwalia, J. S. (2002). Patients' views on smoking cessation and tobacco harm reduction during treatment. *Nicotine and Tobacco Research*, *4*(Suppl. 2), 175-182.
- Rothrauff, T. C., & Eby, L. T. (2011). Counselors' knowledge of the adoption of tobacco cessation medications in substance abuse treatment programs. *The American Journal on Addictions*, *20*, 56-62.
- Satre, D. D., Kohn, C. S., & Weisner, C. (2007). Cigarette smoking and long-term alcohol and drug treatment outcomes: A telephone follow-up at five years. *American Journal on Addictions*, *16*, 32-37.
- Scott, C. K., Dennis, M. L., Laudet, A., Funk, R. F., & Simeone, R. S. (2011). Surviving drug addiction: The effect of treatment and abstinence on mortality. *American Journal of Public Health*, *101*, 737-744.
- Sees, K. L., & Clark, H. W. (1993). When to begin smoking cessation in substance abusers. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *10*, 189-195.
- Shealy, S. E., & Winn, J. L. (2014). Integrating smoking cessation into substance use disorder treatment for military veterans: Measurement and treatment engagement efforts. *Addictive Behaviors*, *39*, 439-444. doi:10.1016/j.addbeh.2013.07.014
- Silagy, C., Lancaster, T., Stead, L., Mant, D., & Fowler, G. (2003). Nicotine replacement therapy for smoking cessation (Cochrane Review). In *The Cochrane Library*, Issue, 1.
- Smoking Cessation Fact Sheet*. (2010). Washington D.C.: American Legacy Foundation. Citations available online at <http://www.legacyforhealth.org/>.
- Sobell, M. B., Sobell, L. C., & Kozlowski, L. T. (1995). Dual recoveries from alcohol and smoking problems. In J. B. Fertig, & J. A. Allen (Eds.), *Alcohol and tobacco: From basic science to clinical practice* (NIAAA Research Monograph No. 30, pp. 207-224). Rockville, MD: NIAAA.
- Sussman, S. (2002). Smoking cessation among persons in recovery. *Substance Use & Misuse*, *37*, 1275-1298.
- Tajima, B., Guydish, J., Delucchi, K., Passalacqua, E., Chan, M., & Moore, M. (2009). Staff knowledge, attitudes, and practices regarding nicotine dependence differ by setting. *Journal of Drug Issues*, *39*, 365-384.
- Taylor, B. J., Graham, J. W., Cumsille, P., & Hansen, W. B. (2000). Modeling prevention program effects on growth of substance use: Analysis of five years of data from the Adolescent Alcohol Prevention Trial. *Prevention Science*, *1*, 183-197.
- Tsoh, J. Y., Chi, F. W., Mertens, J. R., & Weisner, C. M. (2011). Stopping smoking during first year of substance use treatment predicted 9-year alcohol and drug treatment outcomes. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *114*, 110-118
- White, W. L. (2007). Addiction recovery: Its definition and conceptual boundaries. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, *33*, 229-241. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2007.04.015

- White, W. (2008). Alcohol, tobacco and drug use by addiction professionals: Historical reflections and suggested guidelines. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 26(4), 500-535.
- Williams, J. M., & Ziedonis, D. (2004). Addressing tobacco among individuals with a mental illness of an addiction. *Addictive Behaviors*, 29, 1067-1083.
- Williams, J. M., Foulds, J., Dwyer, M., Order-Connors, B., Springer, M., Gadde, P., et al. (2005). The integration of tobacco dependence treatment and tobacco-free standards into residential addictions treatment in New Jersey. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 28, 331-340.
- York, J. L., & Burling, A. S., & Burling, T. A. (2003). A comparison of self-report measures of nicotine dependence among male drug/alcohol dependent cigarette smokers. *Nicotine and Tobacco Research*, 5, 625-633.
- Ziedonis, D. M., Guydish, J., Williams, J., Steinberg, M., & Foulds, J. (2006). Barriers and solutions to addressing tobacco dependence in addiction treatment programs. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 29, 228-235.
- Zullino, D., Besson, J., & Schnyder, C. (2000). Stage of change of cigarette smoking in alcohol-dependent patients. *European Addiction Research*, 6, 84-90.

### **Integration of Primary Health Care and Addiction Treatment / Recovery Support**

- Butler, M., Kane, R.L., McAlpine, D., Kathol, R.G., Fu, S.S., Hagedorn, H. & Wilt, T.J. (2008). Integration of mental health/substance abuse and primary care. *Evid Rep Technol Assess* (Full Rep). URL - <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19461817?dopt=Citation>
- DeAlba, I., Samet, J. H., & Saitz, R. (2004). Burden of medical illness in drug- and alcohol-dependent persons without primary care. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 13(1), 33-45.
- Ernst, D., Miller, W.R. & Rollnick, S. (2007). Treating substance abuse in primary care: a demonstration project. *International Journal of Integrated Care*, 7:e36.
- Friedmann, P.D., Rose, J., Hayaki, J., et al (2006). Training primary care clinicians in maintenance care for moderated alcohol use. *J. Gen Intern Med*, 21(12), 1269-1275.
- Gurewich, D., Sirkin, J.T. & Shepard, D.S. (2012). On-site provision of substance abuse treatment services at community health centers. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 42(4), 339-345.
- Gureweich, D., Prottas, J. & Sirkin, J.T. (2013) Managing care for patients with substance abuse disorders at community health centers. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 46(2), 227-231.
- Mertens, J.R., Fisher, A.J., Satre, D.D. & Weisner, C.M. (2008). The role of medical conditions and primary care services in 5-year substance use outcomes among chemical dependency treatment patients. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 98(102), 45-53.
- Pade, P.A., Cardon, K.E., Hoffman, R.M. & Geppert, C. (2012). Prescription opioid abuse, chronic pain, and primary care: a co-occurring disorders clinic in the chronic disease model. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 43, 446-450.

- Parthasarathy, S., Mertens, J., Moore, C. & Weisner, C. (2003). Utilization and cost impact of integrating substance abuse treatment and primary care. *Medical Care*, 41(3), 357-367.
- Saitz, R., Horton, N.J., Sullivan, L.M., Moskowitz, M.A. & Samet, J.H. (2003). Addressing alcohol problems in primary care: a cluster randomized, controlled trial of a systems intervention. The screening and intervention in primary care (SIP) study. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 138(5), 372-382.
- Saitz, R., Alford, D.P., Bernstein, J., Cheng, D.M., Samet, J. & Palfai, T. (2010). Screening and brief intervention for unhealthy drug use in primary care settings: randomized clinical trials are needed. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 4(3),123-30.
- Samet, J.H., Friedmann, P. & Saitz, R. (2001). Benefits of linking primary medical care and substance abuse services: patient, provider and societal perspectives. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 16(1), 85-91.
- Samet, J.H., Larson, M.J., Horton, N.J., Doyle, K., Winter, M., & Saitz, R. (2003). Linking alcohol- and drug-dependent adults to primary medical care: A randomized controlled trial of a multi-disciplinary health intervention in a detoxification unit. *Addiction*, 98, 509-516.
- Samet, J.H., Larson, M.J., Horton, N.J., Doyle, K., Winter, M., & Saitz, R. (2003). Linking alcohol- and drug-dependent adults to primary medical care: A randomized controlled trial of a multi-disciplinary health intervention in a detoxification unit. *Addiction*, 98, 509-516.
- Strobbe, S. (2014). Prevention and screening, brief intervention, and referral to treatment for substance use in primary care, *Prim Care Clin Off Pract*, 41, 185-213.
- Urada, D., Schaper, E., Alvarez, L., Reilly, C., Dawar, M., Field, R., Antonini, V., Oeser, B., Crèvecoeur-MacPhail, D.A. & Rawson, R. (2012) Perceptions of mental health and substance use disorder services integration among the workforce in primary care settings. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 44(4), 292-298.
- Urada, D., Teruya, C., Gelberg, L. & Rawson, R. (2014). Integration of substance use disorder services with primary care: Health center surveys and qualitative interviews. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention & Policy*, 9:15. Accessed April 10, 2014 at <http://www.substanceabusepolicy.com/content/9/1/15>.
- Wiedemer, N.L., Harden, P.S., Arndt, I.O. & Gallagher, R.M., (2007). The Opioid Renewal Clinic: A primary care, managed approach to opioid therapy in chronic pain patients at risk for substance abuse. *Pain Medicine*, 8(7), 573-584.
- Weisner, C., Mertens, J., Parthasarathy, S., Moore, C. & Lu, Y. (2001). Integrating primary medical care with addiction treatment: a randomized controlled trial. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 286(14), 1715-1723.
- Willenbring, M.L. & Olson, D.H. (1999). A randomized trial of integrated outpatient treatment for medically ill alcoholic men. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 159(16), 1946-1952.

### **Addiction as a Chronic Condition Requiring Sustained Recovery Management**

- Bodenheimer, T., Wagner, E.H., Grumbach, K. (1996). Improving outcomes in chronic illness. *Managed Care Quarterly*, 4(2), 12-25.

- Bodenheimer, T., Wagner, E.H., Grumbach, K. (2002). Improving primary care for patients with chronic illness: The chronic care model, part 2. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 288(15), 1909-1914.
- Brown, B.S. (1998). Drug use: Chronic and relapsing or a treatable condition? *Substance Use and Misuse*, 33(12):2515-2520.
- Cunningham, J.A. & McCambridge, J. (2012). Is alcohol dependence best viewed as a chronic relapsing disorder? *Addiction*, 107-6-12.
- Crome, I. & McLellan, A.T. (2014). Editorial: A new public health understanding about addiction. *Public Health Reviews*, 35(2), 1-8. Epub ahead of print.
- Dennis, M. L., & Scott, C.K. (2007). Managing addiction as a chronic condition. *Addiction Science & Clinical Practice*, 4(1), 45-55.
- Flaherty, M. (2006). *A unified vision for the prevention and management of substance use disorders building resiliency, wellness and recovery (A shift from an acute care to a sustained care recovery management model)*. Pittsburgh, PA: Institute for Research, Education and Training in Addictions (IRETA).
- Gonzales, R., Anglin, M. D., Beattie, R., Ong, C. A., & Glik, D. C. (2012). Perceptions of chronicity and recovery among youth in treatment for substance use problems. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 51144-149. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2011.11.010
- Heyman, G. (2001). Is addiction a chronic, relapsing disease? In William Brownsberger and Phillip Heymann. *Drug Addiction and Drug Policy*. Harvard University Press. pp. 81-117.
- Institute of Medicine (2005). *Improving the Quality of Health Care for Mental Health and Substance-Use Conditions*. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press.
- Joseph, A.M., Fu, S.S., Lindgren, B., et al, (2011). Chronic disease management for tobacco dependence: a randomized, controlled trial. *Archives of Internal Medicine*, 17(21), 1894-1900.
- Kim, T.W., Saitz, R., Cheng, D.M., Winter, M.R., Witas, J. & Samet, J.H. (2012). Effect of quality chronic disease management for alcohol and drug dependence on addiction outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 43(4), 389-396.
- McKay, J.R., Hiller-Sturmhofel, S. (2011). Treating alcoholism as a chronic disease: approaches to long-term continuing care. *Alcohol Res Health*, 33(4), 356-370.
- McLellan, A. T., Lewis, D. C., O'Brien, C. P., & Kleber, H. D. (2000). Drug dependence, a chronic medical illness: Implications for treatment, insurance, and outcomes evaluation. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 284(13), 1689-1695.
- Middleton, K.R., Anton, S.D. & Perri, M.G. (2013). Long-term adherence to health behavior change. *American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine*, 7, 395 DOI: 10.1177/1559827613488867
- O'Brien, C. P., & McLellan, A. T. (1996). Myths about the treatment of addiction. *Lancet* 347, 237-240. doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(96)90409-2
- O'Connor, P.G. (2013). Managing substance dependence as a chronic disease: Is the glass half full or half empty? *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 310(11), 1132-1134.
- Saitz, R., Cheng, D.M., Winter, M., Kim, T.W., Meli, S.M., Allenswoertjh-Davies, D., Lloyd-Travagini, C.A. & Samet, J.H. (2013). Chronic care management for

- dependence on alcohol and other drugs. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 310(11), 1156-1167.
- Saitz, R., Larson, M.J., LaBelle, C., Richardson, J. & Samet, J. (2008). The case for chronic disease management for addiction. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 2(2), 55-65.
- Wagner, E.H., Asutin, B.T., Von Korff, M. (1996). Organizing care for patients with chronic illness. *Milbank Quarterly*, 74, 511-544.
- White, W. (2012). Addiction treatment and cancer treatment: Personal reflections of a long-tenured addiction professional. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com)
- White, W., Boyle, M., & Loveland, D. (2002). Alcoholism/addiction as a chronic disease: From rhetoric to clinical reality. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 20(3/4), 107-130. doi:10.1300/J020v20n03\_06

### **Recovery Management and Recovery-oriented Systems of Care**

- Abrahams, I.A., Ali, O., Davidson, L., Evans, A.C., King, J., Poplawski, P. & White, W. (2012). *Practice Guidelines for Recovery and Resilience Oriented Treatment*. Philadelphia: Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health.
- Achara-Abrahams, I., Evans, A. C., & King, J. K. (2011). Recovery-focused behavioral health systems transformation: A framework for change and lessons learned from Philadelphia. In J. Kelly & W. L. White (Eds.), *Addiction recovery management: Theory, science and practice* (pp. 187-208). New York: Springer Science.
- Chi, F.W., Parthasarathy, S., Mertens, J.R. & Weisner, C.M. (2011). Continuing care and long-term substance use outcomes in managed care: Early evidence for a primary care-based model. *Psychiatric Services*, 62(10), 1194-1200.
- Davidson, L., Evans, A.C., Achara, I. & White, W. (2014) Beyond co-occurring disorders to behavioral health integration. *Advances in Dual Diagnosis*, 7(4), 185-193.
- De Leon, G. (2007). Therapeutic community treatment in correctional settings: Toward a recovery-oriented integrated system (ROIS). *Offender Substance Abuse Report*, 7(6), 81-96.
- Dennis, M. L., Scott, C. K., Funk, R., & Foss, M. A. (2005). The duration and correlates of addiction and treatment careers. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 28, S51-S62. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2004.10.013
- Dennis, M.L., Scot, C.K. & Laudet, A. (2014). Beyond bricks and mortar: Recent research on substance use disorder recovery management. *Current Psychiatry Reports*, 16:442. DOI 10.1007/s11920-014-0442-3
- Donovan, D. (1998). Continuing care: Promoting maintenance of change. In W. R. Miller & N. Heather (Eds.), *Treating addictive behaviors* (2<sup>nd</sup> ed., pp. 317-336). New York: Plenum Press.
- Evans, A.C. (2007). The recovery-focused transformation of an urban behavioral health care system: An interview with Arthur Evans, PhD. In White, W. *Perspectives on Systems Transformation: How Visionary Leaders are Shifting Addiction Treatment Toward a Recovery-Oriented System of Care*. (Interviews with H. Westley Clark, Thomas A. Kirk, Jr., Arthur C. Evans, Michael Boyle, Phillip Valentine and Lonnetta Albright). Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center.

- Flaherty, M. (2006). *A unified vision for the prevention and management of substance use disorders building resiliency, wellness and recovery (A shift from an acute care to a sustained care recovery management model)*. Pittsburgh, PA: Institute for Research, Education and Training in Addictions (IRETA).
- Halvorson A., and Whitter M., (2009) *Approaches to recovery-oriented systems of care at the state and local levels: Three case studies*. HHS Publication No. (SMA) 09-4438. Rockville, MD: Center for Substance Abuse Treatment, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, 2009.
- Hser, Y.-I., Anglin, M. D., Grella, C., Longshore, D., & Prendergast, M. L. (1997). Drug treatment careers: A conceptual framework and existing research findings. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 14*(6), 543-558. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00016-0
- Institute of Medicine. (2005). *Improving the quality of health care of mental health and substance use conditions: Quality chasm series*. Retrieved on March 25, 2006 from <http://www.iom.edu/CMS/3809/19405/30836.aspx>
- Kaplan, L. (1997). A disease management model for addiction treatment. *Behavioral Health Management, 17*(4), 14-15.
- Kelly, J., & White, W. L. (Eds., 2011). *Addiction recovery management: Theory, science and practice*. New York: Springer Science.
- Kirk, T. (2011). Connecticut's journey to a statewide recovery-oriented health-care system: Strategies, successes and challenges. In Kelly, J., & White, W. L. (Eds., 2011). *Addiction recovery management: Theory, science and practice*. pp. 209-234, New York: Springer Science.
- Klein, A.A., Slaymaker, V.J., Dugosh, K.L. & McKay, J.R. (2011). Computerized continuing care support for alcohol and drug dependence: A preliminary analysis of usage and outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 42*(1), 25-34.
- Lash, S.J., Timko, C., Curran, G.M. & McKay, J.R. (2011). Implementation of evidence-based substance use disorder continuing care interventions. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors, 25*(2), 238-251.
- Lynch, K.G., Van Horn, D., Drapkin, M., Ivey, M., Coviello, D., & McKay, J.R. (2010). Moderators of response to extended telephone continuing care for alcoholism. *American Journal of Health Behavior, 34*, 788-800.
- Maguire, M, Sheahan, T.M., & White, W.L. (2011) "I wanted a new beginning" Innovations in recovery management for people experiencing prolonged homelessness in the City of Philadelphia. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly, 30*, 3-21.
- McKay, J. R. (2001). Effectiveness of continuing care interventions for substance abusers: Implications for the study of long-term treatment effects. *Evaluation Review, 25*(2), 211-232.
- McKay, J.R. (2009). "Treating substance use disorders with adaptive continuing care." Washington, DC: American Psychological Association Press.
- McKay, J.R., Van Horn, D., & Morrison, R. (2010). *Telephone continuing care for adults*. Center City MN: Hazelden Foundation Press
- McKay, J. R. (2005). Is there a case for extended interventions for alcohol and drug use disorders? *Addiction, 100*(11), 1594-1610.

- McKay, J.R. (2009). Continuing care research: What we've learned and where we're going. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36, 131-145.
- McKay, J.R., Van Horn, D., Rennert, L., Drapkin, M., Ivey, M., Koppenhaver, J., & Lynch, K.G. (2013). Factors in sustained recovery from cocaine dependence. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 45, 163-172.
- McKay, J.R., Van Horn, D., Oslin, D.W., Ivey, M., Drapkin, M.L., Coviello, D.M., Yu, Q. & Lynch, K.G. (2011). Extended telephone-based continuing care for alcohol dependence: 24-month outcomes and subgroup analyses. *Addiction*, 106, 1760-1769.
- McKay, J.R., Van Horn, D., Oslin, D., Lynch, K.G., Ivey, M., Ward, K., Drapkin, M., Becher, J., & Coviello, D. (2010). A randomized trial of extended telephone-based continuing care for alcohol dependence: Within treatment substance use outcomes. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 78, 912-923
- McLellan, A. T. (2002). Have we evaluated addiction treatment correctly? Implications from a chronic care perspective. *Addiction*, 97(3), 249-252. doi:10.1046/j.1360-0443.2002.00127.x
- McLellan A.T. & McKay, J.R. (2005). Reconsidering the evaluation of addiction treatment: From retrospective follow-up to concurrent recovery monitoring. *Society for the Study of Addiction*, 100, 447-58.
- McLellan, A.T., Starrels, J.L., Tai, B., Gordon, A.F., Brown, R. et al (2014). Can substance use disorders be managed using the chronic care model? Review and recommendations from a NIDA consensus group. *Public Health Reviews*, 35(2), 1-14.
- Middelton, K.R. & Anton, S.D. (2013). Long-term adherence to health behavior change, *American Journal of Lifestyle Medicine*, 7: 395.
- Parthasarathy, S., Chi, F.W., Mertens, J.R. & Weisner, C. (2012). The role of continuing care in 9-year cost trajectories of patients with intakes into an outpatient alcohol and drug treatment program. *Medical Care*, 50(6), 540-546.
- Saitz, R., Cheng, D.M., Winter, M., Kim, T.W., Meli, S.M., Allenswoertjh-Davies, D., Lloyd-Travagini, C.A. & Samet, J.H. (2013). Chronic care management for dependence on alcohol and other drugs. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 310(11), 1156-1167.
- Saitz, R., Larson, M.J., LaBelle, C., Richardson, J. & Samet, J.H. (2008). The care of chronic disease management for addiction. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 2, 55-64.
- Scott, C. K., Dennis, M. L., & White, W. L. (2004). Recovery management checkups: A future function of addiction professionals? *Addiction Professional*, 2(5), 33-39.
- Schmidt, L.A., Rieckmann, T., Abraham, A., Molfenter, T., Capoccia, V., Gustafson, D.H. & McCarty, D. (2012). Advancing recovery: Implementing evidence-based treatment for substance use disorders at the systems level. *Journal of Studies of Alcohol & Drugs*, 73, 413-422.
- Sheedy C. K., and Whitter M. (2009). Guiding Principles and Elements of Recovery-Oriented Systems of Care: What Do We Know From the Research? HHS Publication No. (SMA) 09-4439. Rockville, MD: Center for Substance Abuse Treatment, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration.

- Stanford, M., Banerjee, K. & Garner, R. (2010). Chronic care and addictions treatment: A feasibility study on the implementation of posttreatment continuing recovery monitoring. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, SARC Supplement 6, 295-302.
- Stephens R.S., Roffman, R.A., Fearer, S.A., Williams, C. & Burke, R.S. (2007). The Marijuana Check-up: Promoting change in ambivalent marijuana users. *Addiction*, 102, 947-957.
- Stout, R. L., Rubin, A., Zwick, W., Zywiak, W., & Bellino, L. (1999). Optimizing the cost-effectiveness of alcohol treatment: A rationale for extended case monitoring. *Addictive Behaviors*, 24(1), 17-35. doi:10.1016/S0306-4603(98)00029-X
- Tondora, J., Heerema, R., Delphin, M, Andres-Hyman, R. O'Connell, M.J., & Davidson, L. (2008). *Practice guidelines for recovery-oriented care for mental health and substance use conditions* (2<sup>nd</sup> ed.). New Haven, CT: Yale University Program for Recovery and Community Health.
- Upshur, C., Weinreb, L., Bharel, M., Reed, G. & Frisard, C. (2015). A randomized control trial of a chronic care intervention for homeless women with alcohol use problems. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 51, 19-29.
- Watkins, K., Pincus, H. A., Taniellan, T. L., & Lloyd, J. (2003). Using the chronic care model to improve treatment of alcohol use disorders in primary care settings. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 64, 209-218.
- White, W. L. (2008). *Perspectives on systems transformation: How visionary leaders are shifting addiction treatment toward a recovery-oriented system of care* (Interviews with H. Westley Clark, Thomas A. Kirk, Jr., Arthur C. Evans, Michael Boyle, Phillip Valentine and Lonnetta Albright). Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- White, W. L. (2008). *Recovery management and recovery-oriented systems of care: Scientific rationale and promising practices*. Pittsburgh, PA: Northeast Addiction Technology Transfer Center, Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center, Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health & Mental Retardation Services.
- White, W. (2012). "The struggle continues, the victory is certain": Transforming addiction treatment and recovery support in Philadelphia. An interview with Roland Lamb. Posted at [www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org](http://www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org) and [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com)
- White, W. (2012). Recovery management and recovery-oriented systems of care: The view from Detroit: An Interview with Calvin Trent, Ph.D.. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com).
- White, W. L. (2012). The recovery-focused transformation of addiction treatment: An Interview with Terence McSherry. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com).
- White (2012). Recovery-focused addiction treatment: An interview with Arthur C. Evans, Jr., PhD. *Counselor*, 13(3), 58-65.
- White, W. L., Boyle, M., & Loveland, D. (2002). Alcoholism/addiction as a chronic disease: From rhetoric to clinical reality. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 20(3/4), 107-129. doi:10.1300/J020v20n03\_06
- Williams, I. (2014). Drug treat graduation ceremonies: It's time to put this long-cherished tradition to rest. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 32, 445-457.

Wu, F., Fu, L.M., & Hser, Y.H. (2014). Effects of recovery management intervention on Chinese heroin users' community recovery through mediation effects of enhanced service utilization. *Journal of Public Health*, fdu040.

### **Recovery Management Checkups and Related Continuing Care Research**

- Blodgett, J.C., Maisel, N.C., Fuh, I.L., Wilbourne, P.L. & Finney, J. (2013). How effective is continuing care for substance use disorders? A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 46(2), 87-97.
- Broffman, T., Fisher, R., Gilbert, B., & Valentine, P. (2006). Telephone recovery support & the recovery model. *Addictions Professional*, March-April, Retrieved June 19, 2007 from <http://www.addictionpro.com/ME2/Segents/Publications/Print/asp?Module=Publications.htm>
- Chi, F. W., Parthasarathy, S., Mertens, J. R., & Weisner, C. M. (2011). Continuing care and long-term substance use outcomes in managed care: Early evidence for a primary care-based model. *Psychiatric Services*, 62(10), 1194-1200. doi:10.1176/appi.ps.62.10.1194
- Dennis, M., Scott, C. K., & Funk, R. (2003). An experimental evaluation of recovery management checkups (RMC) for people with chronic substance use disorders. *Evaluation and Program Planning*, 26(3), 339-352. doi:10.1016/S0149-7189(03)00037-5
- Dennis M. L., & Scott, C. K. (2012). Four-year outcomes from the Early Re-Intervention (ERI) experiment using Recovery Management Checkups (RMCs). *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 121, 10-17. doi:10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2011.07.026
- Dennis, M.L., Scott, C.K. & Laudet, A. (2014). Beyond bricks and mortar: Recent research on substance use disorder recovery management. *Current Psychiatry Reports*, 16: 442. DOI 10.1007/s11920-014-4423-3
- Garner, B. R., Godley, M. D., Passetti, L. L., Funk, R. R., & White, W. L. (2014). Recovery Support for adolescents with substance use disorders: The impact of recovery support telephone calls provided by pre-professional volunteers. *Journal of Substance Abuse and Alcoholism*. 2(2): 1010.
- Godley MD et al. (in press). A randomized trial of Assertive Continuing Care and Contingency Management for adolescents with substance use disorders. *Journal of Consulting & Clinical Psychology*.
- Godley M.D., et al. (2010). A randomized controlled trial of telephone continuing care. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 38(1), 74-82.
- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Dennis, M. L., Funk, R., & Passetti, L. L. (2002). Preliminary outcomes from the assertive continuing care experiment for adolescents discharged from residential treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 23, 21-32. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(02)00230-1
- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Dennis, M. L., Funk, R. R., & Passetti, L. L. (2005). A review of unusual, innovative and assertive continuing care approaches. Presented at the 2005 Joint Meeting on Adolescent Treatment Effectiveness (JMATE), Washington, D.C.

- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Dennis, M. L., Funk, R. R., & Passetti, L. L. (2007). The effect of assertive continuing care on continuing care linkage, adherence, and abstinence following residential treatment for adolescent substance use disorders. *Addiction, 102*, 81-93. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2006.01648.x
- Godley, M. D., Godley, S. H., Funk, R. R., Dennis, M. L., & Loveland, D. (2001). Discharge status as a performance indicator: Can it predict adolescent substance abuse treatment outcome? *Journal of Child & Adolescent Substance Abuse, 11*(1), 91-109. doi:10.1300/J029v11n01\_05
- Godley S.H., et al. (2010). Adolescent outpatient treatment and continuing care: Main findings from a randomized clinical trial. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 110*(1-2), 44-54.
- Godley, S. H., Godley, M. D., & Dennis, M. L. (2001). The assertive aftercare protocol for adolescent substance abusers. In E. Wagner & H. Waldron, (Eds.), *Innovations in adolescent substance abuse interventions* (pp. 311-329). New York: Elsevier Science Ltd.
- Grant, T., Ernst, C.C., Pagalilavan, G. & Streissguth, A. (2003). Postprogram follow-up effects of paraprofessional intervention with high-risk women who abused alcohol and drugs during pregnancy. *Journal of Community Psychology, 31*(3), 211-222.
- Hser, Y-I, Fu, L., Wu, F, Du, J. & Zhao, M. (2013). Pilot trial of a recovery management intervention for heroin addicts released from compulsory rehabilitation in China. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 44*, 78-83.
- Kim, T.W., Saitz, R., Cheng, D.M., Winter, M.R., Witas, J. & Samet, J.H. (2012). Effect of quality chronic disease management for alcohol and drug dependence on addiction outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 43*, 389-396.
- Kim, T.W., Saitz, R., Cheng, D.M., Winter, M.R., Witas, J. & Samet, J.H. (2011). Initiation and engagement in chronic disease management care for substance dependence. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 115*(1-2), 80-6.
- Klein, A. A., Slaymaker, V .J., Dugosh, K. L., & McKay, J. R. (2012). Computerized continuing care support for alcohol and drug dependence: A preliminary analysis of usage and outcomes. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 42*, 25-34. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2011.07.002
- Lash, S. et al. (2011). Implementation of evidence-based substance use disorder continuing care interventions. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors, 25*(2), 238.
- Lenaerts E., Mathei, C., Matthys, F., et al. (2014). Continuing care patients with alcohol use disorders: A systematic review, drug and alcohol dependence. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence, 135*:9.
- Marsch, L.A., Carroll, K.M. & Kiluk, B.D. (2014). Technology-based interventions for the treatment and recovery management of substance use disorders: a JSAT special issue. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 46*(1),1-4.
- McCollister, K.E., French, M.T., Freitas, D.M., Dennis, M.L., Scott, C.K., & Funk, R.R. (2013). Cost-Effectiveness analysis of Recovery Management Checkups (RMC) for adults with chronic substance use disorders: evidence from a four-year randomized trial, *Addiction, 108*, 2166-2174.
- McKay J.R. et al. (2013). An adaptive approach for identifying cocaine dependent patients who benefit from extended continuing care. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 81*(6),1063-73.

- McKay, J. R., Lynch, K. G., Shepard, D. S., Morgenstern, J., Forman, R. F., & Pettinati, H. M. (2005b). Do patient characteristics and initial progress in treatment moderate the effectiveness of telephone-based continuing care for substance use disorders? *Addiction*, *100*(2), 216-226. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2005.00972.x
- McKay, J. R., Lynch, K. G., Shepard, D. S., & Pettinati, H. M. (2005). The effectiveness of telephone-based continuing care for alcohol and cocaine dependence. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, *62*(2), 199-207.
- McKay, J. R., Lynch, K. G., Shepard, D. S., Ratichek, S., Morrison, R., Koppenhaver, J., & Pettinati, H. M. (2004). The effectiveness of telephone-based continuing care in the clinical management of alcohol and cocaine use disorders: 12-month outcomes. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, *72*(6), 967-979. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.72.6.967
- McKay, J. R., Van Horn, D., Oslin, D. W., Ivey, M., Drapkin, M. L., Coviello, D. M.,...Lynch, K. G. (2011). Extended telephone-based continuing care for alcohol dependence: 24-month outcomes and subgroup analyses. *Addiction*, *106*, 1760-1769. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2011.03483.x
- McTavish, F.M., et al. (2012). How patients recovering from alcoholism use a smartphone intervention. *Journal of Dual Diagnosis*. *8*(4), 294–304.
- Rush, B.R., Dennis, M.L., Scott, C.K., Castel, S. & Funk, R. (2008). The interaction of co-occurring mental health disorders and recovery management checkups on substance abuse treatment participation and recovery. *Evaluation Review*, *32*, 7-38.
- Scott, C.K. & Dennis, M.L. (2011). Recovery management checkups with adult chronic substance users. In: Kelly J, White W, editors. *Addiction recovery management: Theory, science and practice*. New York: Springer Science; pp. 87–102.
- Scott C.K. & Dennis M.L. (2009). Results from two randomized clinical trials evaluating the impact of quarterly recovery management checkups with adult chronic substance users. *Addiction*. *104*(6), 959–71.
- Scott, C.K. & Dennis, M.L. (2012). The first 90 days following release from jail: Findings from recovery management checkups for women offenders (RMCWO) experiment. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *125*(1):110–8.
- Scott, C. K., Dennis, M. L., & Foss, M. A. (2005). Utilizing recovery management checkups to shorten the cycle of relapse, treatment re-entry, and recovery. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, *78*, 325-338. doi:10.1016/j.drugalcdep.2004.12.005
- Stanford, M., Banerjees, K. & Garner, R. (2010). Chronic care and addictions treatment: A feasibility study on the implementation of posttreatment continuing recovery monitoring. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, SARC Supplement 6, September, 295-302.

### **Recovery Management and Health Care Reform**

- Buck, J. A. (2011). The looming expansion and transformation of public substance abuse treatment under the Affordable Care Act. *Health Affairs*, *30*(8), 1402-1410. doi:10.1377/hlthaff.2011.0480
- Barry, C.L. & Huskamp. H.A. (2011). Moving beyond parity—mental health and addiction care under the ACA. *New England Journal of Medicine*, *365*, 973-975.

- McCrary, B.S. (2012). Health-care reform provides an opportunity for evidence-based alcohol treatment in the USA: The National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence (NICE) guideline as a model. *Addiction*, 108, 231-232.
- Molfenter, T., Cappocchia, V., Boyle, M. & Sherbeck, C.K. (2012). The readiness of addiction treatment agencies for health care reform. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 7(16), 1-15.
- Molfenter, T. (2014). Addiction treatment centers' progress in preparing for health care reform. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 46(2), 158-164.
- Pating, D.R., Miller, M.M., Goplerud, E., Martin, J. & Ziedonis, D.M. (2012). New systems of care for substance use disorders: Treatment, finance and technology under health care reform. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*. 35(2), 327-356.
- Roy, A.K. (2012). Medicalization of addiction treatment professionals. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 44(2), 107-118.
- Roy, A.K. & Miller, M.M. (2010). Parity and the medicalization of addiction treatment. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 44(2), 115-20.

### **On Recovery Research**

- Davis, M. I., Jason, L. A., Ferrari, J. R., Olson, B. D., & Alvarez, J. (2005). A collaborative action approach to researching substance abuse recovery. *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, 31(4), 537-53.
- Klingemann, H., Sobell, M.B. & Sobell, L.C. (2010). Continuities and changes in self-change research. *Addiction*, 105(9), 1510-8.
- Laudet, A. (2008). The road to recovery: Where are we going and how do we get there? Empirically-driven conclusions and future directions for service development and research. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 43(12-13), 2001-20.
- Laudet, A., Flaherty, M., & Langer, D. (2009). *Building the science of recovery*. Pittsburgh, PA: Institute for Research, Education and Training and Northeast Addiction Technology Transfer Center.

### **Culture of Recovery**

- Buckingham, S.A., Frings, D. & Albery, I.P. (2013). Group membership and social identity in addiction recovery. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 27(4), 1132-40.
- Hollermann L. K., & MacMaster, S. A. (2005). Applying a cultural competency framework to Twelve Step programs. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 23(4), 107-120. doi:10.1300/J020v23n04\_08
- White, W., Kelly, J. & Roth, J. (2012). New addiction recovery support institutions: Mobilizing support beyond professional addiction treatment and recovery mutual aid. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 7(2-4), 297-317.
- White, W. L. (1996). *Pathways from the culture of addiction to the culture of recovery*. Center City, MN: Hazelden.
- White, W. L. (2008). The culture of recovery in America: Recent developments and their significance. *Counselor*, 9(4), 44-51.

## **Social Model Recovery Programs**

- Borkman, T. (1998). Is recovery planning any different from treatment planning? *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 37-42.
- Borkman, T. (1990). A comparison of social model and clinical model services. In: Borkmann, T. & Shaw, S. (eds., 1990). *Social model alcohol recovery*. Burbank, CA: Bridge Focus, Inc., pp. 45-54.
- Barrows, D.C. (1998). The community orientation of social model and medical model recovery programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 55-64.
- Borkman, T., Kaskutas, L.A., & Owen, P. (2007). Contrasting and converging philosophies of three models of alcohol/other drugs treatment: Minnesota model, social model and addiction therapeutic communities. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 25(3), 21-38.
- Borkman, T. J., Kaskutas, L. A., Room, J., Bryan, K., & Barrows, D. (1998). An historical and developmental analysis of social model programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 7-17. doi:10.1016/S0740-5472(97)00244-4
- Borkman, T., Kaskutas, L.A., & Barrows, D.C. (1996). *The social model program: A literature review and history*. Rockville, MD: Center for Substance Abuse Treatment.
- Borkmann, T. & Shaw, S. (eds., 1990). *Social model alcohol recovery*. Burbank, CA: Bridge Focus, Inc.
- Dodd, M.H. (1997). Social model of recovery: Origin, early features, changes and future. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 29(2), 133-139.
- Kaskutas LA. (1998). Methodology and characteristics of programs and clients in the Social Model Process Evaluation. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*. 15(1), 19-25.
- Kaskutas, L. A., Ammon, L. N., & Weisner, C. (2003-4). A naturalistic analysis comparing outcomes of substance abuse treatment programs with different philosophies: Social and clinical model perspectives. *International Journal of Self Help and Self Care*, 2, 111-133.
- Kaskutas, L.A., Greenfield, T.K., Borkman, T.J. & Room, J.A. (1998). Measuring treatment philosophy: A scale for substance abuse recovery programs. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(1), 27-36.
- Kaskutas, L. A., Keller, J. W., & Witbrodt, J. (1999). Measuring social model in California: How much has changed? *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 26, 607-631.
- Shaw, S. & Borkman, T. (1990). *Social Model Alcohol Recovery: An environmental approach*. Burbank, CA: Bridge-Focus, Inc. .
- Wright, A. (1991). What is social model? In S. Shaw & T. Borkman (Eds.), *Social model alcohol recovery: An environmental approach* (pp. 7-10). Burbank, CA: Bridge Focus, Inc.

## **Recovery Enhancement from Helping Others**

- Biegel, D.E. & Yamatani, H. (1987). Help-giving in self-help groups. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry*, 38(11), 1195-1197.

- Pagano, M.E., Post, S.G., & Johnson, S.M. (2011). Alcoholics Anonymous-related helping and the helper therapy principle. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly* 29(1), 23-34.
- Pagano, M.E., Krentzman, A.R., Onder, C.C., Baryak, J.L., Murphy, J.L., Zywiak, W.H., & Stout, R.L. (2010). Service to Others in Sobriety (SOS). *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly* 28(2), 111-127.
- Pagano, M.E., Phillips, K.A., Stout, R.L., Menard, W., & Piliavin, J.A. (2007). Impact of helping behaviors on the course of substance use disorders in individuals with body dysmorphic disorder. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs* 68(2), 291-295
- Pagano, M.E., Zeltner, B., Jaber, J., Post, S., Zywiak, W.H., & Stout, R.L. (2009). Helping others and long-term sobriety: Who should I help to stay sober?. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly* 27(1), 38-50.
- Pagano, M.E., Zemore, S.E., Onder, C.C., & Stout, R.L. (2009). Predictors of initial AA-related helping: Findings from Project MATCH. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs* 70(1), 117-125.
- Riessman, F. (1965). The "helper" therapy principle. *Social Work, April*, 27-32.
- Schwartz, C.E. & Sendor, R.M. (1999). Helping others helps oneself: Response shift effects in peer support. *Social Science & Medicine*, 48, 1563-1575.
- Zemore, S.E. (2007). Helping as healing among recovering alcoholics. *Southern Medical Journal*, 100(4), 447-450.
- Zemore, S. E., Kaskutas, L. A., & Ammon, L. N. (2004). In 12-step groups, helping helps the helper. *Addiction*, 99(8), 1015-1023. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2004.00782.x
- Zemore, S.E. & Kaskutas, L.A. (2008). 12-Step involvement and peer helping in day hospital and residential programs. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 43, 1882-1903.
- Zemore, S.E., & Pagano, M.E. (2009). Kickbacks from helping others: Health and recovery. In M. Galanter & L.A. Kaskustas (Eds.), *Recent Developments in Alcoholism. Research on Alcoholics Anonymous and Spirituality in Addiction Recovery* 18(2), 1-26.

## Recovery Residences

- Dodd M. (1997). Social model of recovery: origin, early features, changes and future. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 29(2), 133-139.
- Enos, G. (2015). Recovery residences have found their home. *Addiction Professional*, February 16, 2015. Accessed February 17, 2015  
<http://www.addictionpro.com/print/article/recovery-residences-have-found-their-home>
- Harvey, R. & Jason, L.A. (2011). Contrasting social climates of small peer-run versus a larger staff-run substance abuse recovery setting. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 48(3-4), 365-372.
- Jason, L. A., Davis, M. I., & Ferrari, J. R. (2007). The need for substance abuse aftercare: Longitudinal analysis of Oxford House. *Addictive Behaviors*, 32, 803-818. doi:10.1016/j.addbeh.2006.06.014

- Jason, L. A., Davis, M. I., Ferrari, J. R., & Bishop, P. D. (2001). Oxford House: A review of research and implications for substance abuse recovery and community research. *Journal of Drug Education, 31*(1), 1-27.
- Jason, L.A., Light, J.M., Stevens, E.B. & Beers, K. (2013). Dynamic social networks in recovery homes. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 53*, 324-334.
- Jason, L. A., Olson, B. D., Ferrari, J. R., & Lo Sasso, A. T. (2006). Communal housing settings enhance substance abuse recovery. *American Journal of Public Health, 96*, 1727-1729. doi:10.2105/AJPH.2005.070839
- Jason, L. A., Olson, B. D., Ferrari, J. R., Majer, J. M., Alvarez, J., & Stout, J. (2007). An examination of main and interactive effects of substance abuse recovery housing on multiple indicators of adjustment. *Addiction, 102*, 1114-1121. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.2007.01846.x
- Jason, L.A., Mericle, A.A., Polcin, D.L., White, W.L. & the National Association of Recovery Residences. (2012). *A Primer on Recovery Residences in the United States*. Atlanta, GA: National Association of Recovery Residences. Accessed December 20 at [http://www.narronline.com/NARR\\_formation\\_website/Recovery%20Residence%20Primer%20-%20Long.pdf](http://www.narronline.com/NARR_formation_website/Recovery%20Residence%20Primer%20-%20Long.pdf)
- Jason, L.A., Mericle, A.A., Polcin, D.L., & White, W.L. (2013). The role of recovery residences in promoting long-term addiction recovery. *American Journal of Community Psychology, 52*, 406-411.
- Jason, L.A., Ferrari, J.R. & Miller, S. (2011). 12-step involvement among a U.S. sample of Oxford House residents. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 41*, 37-44.
- Mericle, A.A., Miles, J., Cacciola, J. and Howell, J. (2014). Adherence to the social model approach in Philadelphia Recovery Homes, *International Journal of Self-help and Self-care, 8*(2), 259-275.
- Molloy, J. P., & White, W. L. (2009). Oxford Houses: Support for recovery without relapse. *Counselor, 11*(2), 28-33.
- O'Neill, J.V. (1990).. History of Oxford House, Inc. In: Shaw, S.; Borkman, T., editors. *Social Model Alcohol Recovery: An environmental approach*. Burbank, CA: Bridge-Focus, Inc., pp. 103-117.
- Polcin, D. L. (2009). A model for sober housing during outpatient treatment. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs, 4*(2), 153-161.
- Polcin D.L.. (2006). What about Sober Living Houses for parolees? *Criminal Justice Studies: A Critical Journal of Crime, Law and Society, 19*(3), 291–300.
- Polcin, D.L.. & Borkman, T. (2008). The impact of AA on non-professional substance abuse recovery programs and sober living houses. In: Galanter, M.; Kaskutas, L.A., editors. *Recent Developments in Alcoholism: Research on alcoholics anonymous and spirituality in addiction recovery*. Vol. 18. New York: Springer; 2008. p. 91-108.
- Polcin, D. L., & Henderson, D. (2008). A clean and sober place to live: Philosophy, structure and purported therapeutic factors in sober living houses. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs, 40*(2), 153-159.
- Polcin D.L., Henderson, D., Trocki, K., Evans, K. & Wittman, F. (2012). Community context of Sober Living Houses. *Addiction Research and Theory, 20*(6), 480–491.
- Polcin, D.L., Henderson, D.M., Korcha, R., Evans, K., Wittman, F. & Trocki, K. (2012).

- Perceptions of sober living houses among addiction counselors and psychiatric health therapists: Knowledge, views and perceived barriers. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 44(3), 224–236.
- Polcin, D. L., Korcha, R., Bond, J., Galloway, G., & Lapp, W. (2010). Recovery from addiction in two types of sober living houses: 12-month outcomes. *Addiction Research and Theory*, 18, 442-455.
- Polcin, D. L., Korcha, R., Bond, J. & Galloway, G. (2010). Eighteen-month outcomes for clients receiving combined outpatient treatment and sober living houses. *Journal of Substance Use*, 15(5), 352-366.
- Polcin, D.L., Korcha, R., Bond, J., & Galloway, G.P. (2010). What did we learn from our study on sober living houses and where do we go from here? *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 42, 425–433.
- Wittman, F.D. & Polcin, D.S. (2014). The evolution of peer run sober housing as a recovery resource for California communities, *International Journal of Self-help and Self-care*, 8(2), 157-187.

Note: A complete listing of the published studies conducted by DePaul University on Oxford House is available at <http://condor.depaul.edu/ljason/oxford/publications.html>

### **Recovery Schools**

- Bell, N.J., Kanitkar, K., Kerksiek, K.A., Watson, W., Das, A., Kostina-Ritchey, E., Russell, M.H. & Harris, K. (2009). “It has made college possible for me”: Feedback on the impact of a university-based center for students in recovery. *Journal of American College Health*, 57, 650-657.
- Austin, A.B. (2015). Welcome to a new era: Collegiate Recovery Programs. *Counselor*, 16 (2), 76-79.
- Botzet, A.M., Winters, K. & Fahnhorst, T. (2007). An exploratory assessment of a college substance abuse recovery program: Augsburg College’s StepUp Program. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 2(2-4), 257-270.
- Bourgeois, M. (2007). A secondary school cooperative: Recovery at Solace Academy, Chaska, Minnesota, *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 2(2-4), 180-197.
- Bowermaster, T.G. (2007). The Insight program: A dream realized. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 2(2-4), 198-219.
- Cleveland, H. H. & Harris, K. S. (2010). Conversations about recovery at and away from a drop-in center among members of a collegiate recovery community. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28, 78-94.
- Cleveland, H. H., Harris, K. S., Baker, A. K, Herbert, R., & Dean, L. R. (2007). Characteristics of a collegiate recovery community: Maintaining recovery in an abstinence-hostile environment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 33(1), 13-23. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2006.11.005
- Cleveland, H.H., Harris, K.S. & Wiebe, R.P. (2010). *Substance abuse recovery in college community supported abstinence*. New York: Springer.
- Doyle, K.S. (1999). The recovering college student: Factors influencing accommodation and service provision. *Dissertation Abstracts International Section A: Humanities & Social Sciences*, 60(6-A).

- Eutz, R. (2014). The experiences of recovery high school students: Using empirical phenomenology to garner knowledge. Capella University, Dissertation. (DAI-A 75/11(E), May 2015).
- Finch, A.J. (2003). A sense of place at Recovery High School: Boundary permeability and student recovery support. Ph.D. Dissertation, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN.
- Finch, A.J. (2005). Starting a recovery high school: A how-to manual. Center City, MN: Hazelden Publishing.
- Finch, A.J. (2007). Rationale for including recovery as part of the educational agenda. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 2(2-4), 1-15.
- Finch, A.J. (2007). Authentic voices: Stories from recovery school students. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 2(2-4), 16-37.
- Finch, A.J. (2012). The recovery school movement: History and outlook. In Skinstad, A.E., Summers, K., and Nathan, P.E. (Eds.). Proceedings of the 4th Annual Symposium, Recovery schools: A provider's introduction to recovery programs in high schools and post-secondary schools. Iowa City, IA: Prairielands Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- Finch, A.J. (2015). Recovery high schools 101. *Counselor*, 16(2), 19-21.
- Finch, A.J., Moberg, D.P. & Krupp, A.L. (2014). Continuing care in high schools: A descriptive study of recovery high school programs. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Substance Abuse*, 23(2), 116-129.
- Finch, A.J. and Moberg, D.P. (Eds.) (Scheduled 2014). Substance abuse recovery and schooling: The role of recovery high schools and collegiate recovery communities. A special edition of the *Peabody Journal of Education*.
- Finch, A.J. & Wegman, H. (2012). Recovery High Schools: Opportunities for support and personal growth for students in recovery. *The Prevention Researcher*, 19 (supplement), pp. 12-16.
- Fisher, E.A. (2014). Recovery supports for young people: What do existing supports reveal about the recovery environment? *Peabody Journal of Education*, 89(2), 258-270.
- Gibson, R.L. (1991). School-based recovery support: The time is now! Presented at the Annual Convention of the American Association for Counseling and Development, April 21-24, 1991, Reno, Nevada.
- Harris, K. S., Baker, A. K., Kimball, T. G., & Shumway, S. T. (2007). Achieving systems-based sustained recovery: A comprehensive model for collegiate recovery communities. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 2(2-4), 220-237. doi:10.1080/15560350802080951
- Harris, K.S., Kimball, T.G., Casiraghi, A.M. & Arbenowske, S.J. (2014). Collegiate recovery programs. *Peabody Journal of Education*, 89(2), 229-243.
- Holleran Steiker, L.K., Grahovac, I.D. & White, W. (2014). Social work and collegiate recovery programs. *Social Work*, 59(2), 177-180. doi: 10.1093/sw/swu012
- Klein, J.A. (2006). Predictors of recovery in adolescents with alcohol and chemical addictions in a recovery school system. PhD Dissertation, University of Minnesota, DAI, 67, no. 08A (2006): p. 2881.

- Laitman, L. & Lederman L.C. (2008). The need for a continuum of care: The Rutgers Comprehensive Model. *Journal of Groups in Addiction & Recovery*, 2(2-4), 238-256.
- Laudet, A., Harris, K., Kimball, T., Winters, K.C. & Moberg, D.P. (2015). Characteristics of students participating in collegiate recovery programs: A national survey. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 51, 38-46.
- Laudet, A., Harris, K., Kimball, T., Winters, K.C. & Moberg, D.P. (2014). Collegiate recovery communities programs: What do we know and what do we need to know? *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 14(1), 84-100.
- Misch, D.A. (2009). On-campus programs to support college students in recovery, *Journal of American College Health*, 5, 279-280.
- Moberg, D.P. & Finch, A.J. (2008). Recovery high schools: A descriptive study of school programs and students. *Journal of Groups in Addiction and Recovery*, 2, 128-161.
- Moberg, D.P. & Finch, A.J. (2014). Recovery high schools: Students and responsive academic and therapeutic services. *Peabody Journal of Education*, 89(2), 165-182.
- Moberg, D.P., Finch, A.J. & Lindsley, S. (2014). Recovery high schools: Students and responsive academic and therapeutic services. *Peabody Journal of Education*, 89(2), 128-161.
- Moberg, D.P. & Thaler, S.L. (1995). An evaluation of Recovery High School: An alternative high school for adolescents in recovery from chemical dependence. An Unpublished Report to the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation; Princeton, N.J.
- Rattermann, M.J. (2014). Measuring the impact of substance abuse on student academic achievement and academic growth, *Advances in School Mental Health Promotion*, 7:2, 123-135, DOI: 10.1080/1754730X.2014.888225
- Rutledge, L.M. (2003). Education is a way out: Narratives of recovering addicts who utilized formal education as a part of their recovery journey. PhD Dissertation, University of Dayton, *DAI*, 64, no.10A (2003), p. 3567.
- Smock, S.A., Baker, A.K., Harris, K.S. & D'Sauza, C. (2011). The role of social support in collegiate recovery communities: A review of the literature. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29(1), 35-44.
- Stevens, L.D. (2005). EdD Dissertation, University of Kansas, *DAI*, 66, no. 08A (2005): p. 2848.
- Terrion, J. L. (2013). The experience of post-secondary education for students in recovery from addiction to drugs or alcohol: Relationships and recovery capital. *Journal Of Social & Personal Relationships*, 30(1), 3. doi:10.1177/0265407512448276
- White, W. L. (2001). Recovery University: The campus as a recovering community. *Student Assistance Journal*, 13(2), 24-26.
- White, W. L., & Finch, A. (2006). The recovery school movement: Its history and future. *Counselor*, 7(2), 54-58.
- Woodford, M. (2001). Recovering college students' perspectives: Investigating the phenomena of recovery from substance abuse among undergraduate students. *Dissertation Abstracts International Section A: Humanities & Social Sciences*, 62.

## Recovery Ministries

- Swanson, L., & McBean, T. (2011). *Bridges to grace: Innovative approaches to recovery ministry*. Grand Rapids, Michigan: Zendervan.
- Williams, C. with Laird, R. (1992). *No hiding place: Empowerment and recovery for troubled communities*. NY: Harper San Francisco.

## The Ecology of Recovery & Community Recovery

- Carlson, H.B., Dilts, S. & Radcliffe, S. (1994). Physicians with substance abuse problems and their recovery environment: A survey. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 11, 113-119.
- Evans, A.C., Lamb, R. & White, W.L. (2013). The community as patient: Recovery-focused community mobilization in Philadelphia, 2005-2012. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 31(4), 450-465.
- Evans, E., Li, L., Buoncritiani, S. & Hser, Y-I. (2014). Perceived neighborhood safety, recovery capital, and successful outcomes among mothers 10 years after substance abuse treatment. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 49, 1491-1503.
- Fisher, E.A. (2014). Recovery supports for young people: What do existing supports reveal about the recovery environment? *Peabody Journal of Education*, 89(2), 258-270.
- Heslin, K.C., Singzon, T.K., Farmer, M., Dobalian, A., Tsao, J. & Hamilton, A.B. (2013). Therapy or threat? Inadvertent exposure to alcohol and illicit drug cues in the neighborhoods of sober living homes. *Health Soc Care Community*, 21(5), 500-8.
- Humphreys, K. (1998). Can addiction-related self-Help/Mutual aid groups lower demand for professional substance abuse treatment? *Social Policy*, 29(2), 13-17.
- Jason, L.A., Schober, D. & Olson, B.D. (2008). Community involvement among residents of second-order change recovery homes. *Australian Community Psychologist*, 20(1), 73-83.
- Kurtz, L. & Fisher, M. (2003). Participation in community life by AA and NA members. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 30, 875-904.
- Litt, M., Kadden, R., Kabela-Cormier, E. & Petry, N. (2007). Changing network support for drinking: Initial findings from the Network Support Project. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 75(4), 542-555.
- Litt, M., Kadden, R., Kabela-Cormier, E. & Petry, N. (2009). Changing network support for drinking: Network Support Project two-year follow-up. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 77(2), 229-242.
- Reuter, P. & Pollack, H. (2005). How much can treatment reduce national drug problems? *Addiction*, 101, 341-347.
- Stout, R.L., Kelly, J., Magill, M. & Pagano, M. (2012). Association between social influences and drinking outcomes across three years. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 73, 489-497.
- McKnight, J.L. (2003). *Regenerating community: The recovery of a space for citizens*. Northwestern University Institute for Policy Research.

- O'Connor, G. (2010). Recognizing and healing malignant shame. Accessed September 12, 2014 at: <http://v1.zonezero.com/magazine/essays/distant/zreco2.html>
- Weisner, C., Delucchi, K., Matzger, H. & Schmidt, L. (2003). The role of community services and informal support on five-year drinking trajectories of alcohol dependent and problem drinkers. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 64, 862-873.
- White, W. L. (2001). A lost vision: Addiction counseling as community organization. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 19(4), 1-32. doi:10.1300/J020v19n04\_01
- White, W. L., Evans, A. C., & Lamb, R. (2010). *Community recovery*. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com) and [www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.com](http://www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.com)
- Williams, C., with Laird, R. (1992). *No hiding place: Empowerment and recovery for troubled communities*. New York: Harper San Francisco.
- Kaplan, L, Nugent, C., Baker, M, Clark, H.W. & Veysey, B.M. (2010). Introduction: The recovery community services program. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 28(3), 244-255.
- Wilson, K. (2003). Therapeutic landscapes and First Nations people: An exploration of culture, health and place. *Health and Place*, 9, 83-93.
- Wilton, R. & DeVerteuil, G. (2006). Spaces of sobriety/sites of power: Examining social model alcohol recovery programs as therapeutic landscapes. *Social Science & Medicine*, 63, 649-661.
- Windsor, L.C. & Murugan, V. (2012). From the individual to the community: Perspectives about substance abuse services. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 12(4), 412-433.

## Recovery and Harm Reduction

- AIVL (2012). 'New recovery', harm reduction & drug use policy statement. Australian Injecting & Illicit Drug Users League. Accessed May 8, 2013 at <http://aivl.org.au/database/sites/default/files/New%20Recovery,%20Harm%20Reduction%20%26%20Drug%20Use%20-%20AIVL%20Policy%20Position%20Paper.pdf>
- Ambrogne, J.A. (2002). Reduced-risk drinking as a treatment goal: What clinicians need to know. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 22, 45-53.
- Bamber, S. (2010). The role of syringe and needle programmes in a recovery-oriented treatment system. *Recovery writing: Volume one, 2009-2010*, pp. 48-54. Accessed February 12, 2013 at [www.theartoflifeitself.org/publications/recovery\\_Writing\\_Volume\\_One.2009\\_2010.pdf](http://www.theartoflifeitself.org/publications/recovery_Writing_Volume_One.2009_2010.pdf)
- Crofts, N. & Herkt, D. (1995). A history of peer-based drug-user groups in Australia. *The Journal of Drug Issues*, 25(3), 599-616.
- Davis, A. & Rosenberg, H. (2012). Acceptance of non-abstinence goals by addiction professionals in the United States. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, Advance online publication, doi: 10.1037/a0030563.
- Denning, P. (2001). Strategies for implementation of harm reduction in treatment settings. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 33(1), 23-26.
- Evans, A.C., White, W.L. & Lamb, R. (2013). The role of harm reduction in recovery-oriented systems of care: The Philadelphia experience. Philadelphia, PA:

- Department of Behavioral Health and Intellectual disAbility Services. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com).
- Friedman, S. (1996). Theoretical bases for understanding drug users' organizations. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 7(4), 212-219. Accessed September 13, 2014 at: <http://www.drugtext.org/Self-help-peer-support-and-outreach/theoretical-bases-for-understanding-drug-users-organisations.html>
- Friedman, S.R., de Jong, W.M. & Des Jarlais, C.C. (1988). Problems and dynamics of organizing intravenous drug users for AIDS prevention. *Health Education Research*, 3(1), 49-57.
- Friedman, S.R., de Jong, W.M., Rossi, D., Touzé, G., Rockwell, R., Des Jarlais, D.C. & Elovish, R. (2007). Harm reduction theory: Users culture, micro-social indigenous harm reduction, and the self-organization and outside-organizing of users' groups. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 18(2), 107-117.
- Futterman, R., Lorente, M. & Silverman, S. (2004). Integrating harm reduction in abstinence-based substance abuse treatment in the public sector. *Substance Abuse*, 25(1), 3-7.
- Gleghorn, A., Rosenbaum, M. & Garcia, B.A. (2001). Bridging the gap in San Francisco: The process of integrating harm reduction and traditional substance abuse services. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 33(1), 1-7.
- Goddard, P. (2003). Changing attitudes towards harm reduction among treatment professionals. A Report from the American Midwest. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 14, 257-260.
- Greenberg, B., Hall, D.H. & Sorensen, J.I. (2007). Methadone maintenance therapy in residential therapeutic community settings: Challenges and promise. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 39, 203-210.
- Harris, J., & McElrath, K. (2012). Methadone as social control: Institutionalized stigma and the prospect of recovery. *Qualitative Health Research*. 22(6), 810-24.
- Hickman, M., Vickerman, P., Robertson, R., Macleod, J., & Strang, J. (2011). Promoting recovery and preventing drug-related mortality: Competing risks? *Journal of Public Health*, 33(3), 332-334.
- Hunt, N. (2012). Recovery and harm reduction: Time for a shared, development-oriented, programmatic approach? In Richard Pates and Diane Riley (Eds.), *Harm reduction in substance use and high-risk behaviors*. Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell, Chapter twelve.
- Kellogg, S.H. (2003). On "gradualism" and the building of the harm reduction—abstinence continuum. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 25, 241-247.
- Kline-Simon, A. H., Falk, D. E., Litten, R. Z., Mertens, J. R., Fertig, J., Ryan, M., & Weisner, C.M. (2013). Posttreatment low-risk drinking as a predictor of future drinking and problem outcomes among individuals with alcohol use disorders. *Alcoholism, Clinical and Experimental Research*, 37(S1), E373–E380.
- Koutroulis, G. (2000). "That original tension": Negotiating abstinence in clinicians' accounts of harm reduction in nonresidential treatment of heroin withdrawal. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 19, 89-98.
- Kosok, A. (2006). The Moderation Management programme in 2004: What type of drinker seeks controlled drinking? *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 17(4), 295-303.
- Kruk, E., & Sandberg, K. (2013). A home for body and soul: substance using women in recovery. *Harm Reduction Journal*, 10(1), 2-28. doi:10.1186/1477-7517-10-39

- Laitman, L., Kachur-Karavites, B., & Stewart, L. P. (2014). Building, engaging, and sustaining a continuum of care from harm reduction to recovery support: The Rutgers Alcohol and Other Drug Assistance Program. *Journal Of Social Work Practice In The Addictions*, 14(1), 64-83. doi:10.1080/1533256X.2014.872010
- Lee, H. S., Engstrom, M., & Peterson, S. R. (2011). Harm reduction and 12 steps: Complementary, oppositional, or something in-between? *Substance Use and Misuse*, 46, 1151-1161. doi:10.3109/10826084.2010.548435
- Mancini, M.A., Hardiman, E.R. & Eversman, M.H. (2008). A review of the compatibility of harm reduction and recovery-oriented best practices for dual disorders. *Best Practices in Mental Health*, 42(2), 99-113.
- Marlatt, G.A. (1996). Harm reduction: Come as you are. *Addictive Behaviors*, 21(6), 779-788.
- Marlatt, G.A., Blume, A.W & Parks, G.A. (2001). Integrating harm reduction therapy and traditional substance abuse treatment. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 33(1), 13-21.
- McGrail, S. (2012). Opinion: The “new recovery” movement—A warning. Accessed May 7, 2013 at [http://www.nuaa.org.au/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=1020:the-qnew-recoveryq-movement-a-warning&catid=41:users-news-issue-no-69-winter-2012&Itemid=92](http://www.nuaa.org.au/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=1020:the-qnew-recoveryq-movement-a-warning&catid=41:users-news-issue-no-69-winter-2012&Itemid=92)
- McKeganey, N. (2012). Harm reduction at the crossroads and the rediscovery of drug user abstinence. *Drugs: Education, Prevention, and Policy*, 19(4), 276-283.
- McKeganey, N. (2006). The lure and loss of harm reduction in UK drug policy and practice. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 14, 557-588.
- McLellan, A.T. (2003). What’s the harm in discussing harm reduction: An introduction to a three-paper series. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 25, 239-240.
- McQuie, H. (2010). Integrating the spectrum of harm reduction and recovery. Accessed March 8, 2013 at [www.recoverytoday.net/articles/226-harm-reduction-spectrum](http://www.recoverytoday.net/articles/226-harm-reduction-spectrum)
- Peterson, J., Mitchell, S. G., Hong, Y., Agar, M., & Latkin, C. (2006). Getting clean and harm reduction: Adversarial or complementary issues for injection drug users. *Cad Saude Publica*, 22, 733-740.
- Rosenberg, H. & Phillips, K.T. (2003). Acceptability and availability of harm-reduction interventions for drug abuse in American substance abuse treatment agencies. *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 17(3), 203-210.
- Ruefli, T., & Rogers, S. J. (2004). How do drug users define their progress in harm reduction programs? Qualitative research to develop user-generated outcomes. *Harm Reduction Journal*, 1(1), 8. doi: 10.1186/1477-7517-1-8
- Schipper, J.E. (2009). My life from poli-substance abuse to recovery through harm reduction. M.S.W., California State University, Long Beach, 87; 1466310; MAI 47/06, Dec 2009.
- Sorensen, J.L., Andrews, S., Delucchi, K.L., Greenberg, B., Guydish, J., Masson, C.L., & Shopshire, M. (2009). Methadone patients in the therapeutic community: A test of equivalency. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 100(1-2), 100-106.
- Strathdee, S.A. (2007). A 21<sup>st</sup>-century Lazarus: The role of safer injection sites in harm reduction and recovery. *Addiction*, 102, 848-849.

- Tatarsky, A. (2003). Harm reduction psychotherapy: Extending the reach of traditional substance use treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 25, 245-253.
- Tsemberis, S., Gulcur, L. & Nakae, M. (2004). Housing first, consumer choice, and harm reduction for homeless individuals with a dual diagnosis. *American Journal of Public Health*, 94(4), 651-656.
- White, W. (2009). The recovery paradigm and the future of medication-assisted treatment. Plenary address to the American Association for the Treatment of Opioid Dependence, April 28, 2009. Posted at [www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org](http://www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org)
- White, W. & Torres, L. (2010a). *Recovery-oriented methadone maintenance*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center, Philadelphia Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services and Northeast Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- Wisely, C. (2013). The logic of recovery and injection drug use. *Journal of Substance Use*, DOI: 10.3109/14659891.2013.761024.
- Witkiewitz, K. (2013). "Success" following alcohol treatment: Moving beyond abstinence. *Alcoholism, Clinical and Experimental Research*, 37(Suppl. 1), E9–E13.
- Wodak, A. (1993). Organisations of injecting drug users in Australia. *The International Journal of Drug Policy*, 4(2), 96-97.
- World Health Organization (2006). *Integration of harm reduction into abstinence-based therapeutic communities: A case study of We Help Ourselves, Australia*.
- Zelvin, E. & Davis, D.R. (2001). Harm reduction and abstinence based recovery: A dialogue. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 1(1), 121-133.
- Zweben, J.E., Aly, T., Martin, J., Wengrofsky, S., Bacci, J. & Meddaugh, R. (1999). Making residential treatment available to methadone patients. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 17(3), 249-56.

### **Precovery: Efforts to Work with or Organize Active Drug Users**

- Coyle, S.L., Needle, R.H. & Normand, J. (1999). Outreach-based HIV prevention for injecting drug users: A review of published outcomes data. *Public Health*, 113 (Supplement 1), 19-30.
- Crofts, N. & Kerkt, D. (1995). A history of peer-based drug-user groups in Australia. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 25, 599-616.
- Friedman, S.R. (1993). Going beyond education to mobilizing for subcultural change. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 4, 91-95.
- Friedman, S., de Jong, W., Rossi, D. & Touze, D., Rockwell, R. Des Jarlais, D.C., et al (2007). Harm reduction theory: Users culture, micro-social indigenous harm reduction, and the self-organization and outside-organizing of users' groups. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 18(2), 107-117.
- Friedman, S. (1996). Theoretical bases for understanding drug users' organizations. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 7:212–219.
- Friedman, S.R., de Jong, W. and Des Jarlais, D. (1988). Problems and dynamics of organizing intravenous drug users for AIDS prevention. *Health Education Research*, 3(1), 49-57.

- Friedman, S.R., Des Jarlais, D.C., Sotheran, J.L., et al (1987). AIDS and self-organization among intravenous drug users. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 22, 201-219.
- Wodak, A. (1993). Organizations of injecting drug users in Australia. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 4, 96-97.

### **Strategies for Breaking Intergenerational Cycles of Addiction**

- Andreas, J.B. & O'Farrell, T.J. (2009). Alcoholics Anonymous attendance following 12-step treatment participation as a link between alcohol-dependent fathers' treatment involvement and their children's externalizing problems. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 36, 87-100.
- Andreas, J.B. & O'Farrell, T.J. (2007). Longitudinal associations between fathers' heavy drinking patterns and children's psychosocial adjustment. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 35, 1-6.
- Andreas, J.B., O'Farrell, T.J. & Fals-Stewart, W. (2006). Does individual treatment for alcoholic fathers benefit their children? A Longitudinal assessment. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 74, 191-198.
- Arria, A.M., Mericle, A.A., Meyers, K. & Winters, K. (2012). Parental substance use impairment, parenting and substance use disorder risk. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 43, 114-122.
- Arria, A.M., Mericle, A.A., Rallo, D., Moe, J., White, W.L, Winters, K.G. & O'Connor, G.O. (2013) Integration of parenting skills education and intervention in addiction treatment. *Journal of Addiction Medicine*, 7(1), 1-7.
- Barnard, M. & McKeganey, N. (2004). The impact of parental problem drug use on children: What is the problem and what can be done to help? *Addiction*, 99, 552-559.
- Brave Heart, M.Y.H. (2003). The historical trauma response among Natives and its relationship with substance abuse: A Lakota illustration. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 35(1), 7-13.
- Callan, V.J. & Jackson, D. (1986). Children of alcoholic fathers and recovered alcoholic fathers: Personal and family functioning. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 47, 180-182.
- Cambell, J.M. & Oei, T.P. (2010). The intergenerational transference of alcohol use behaviour from parents to offspring: A test of the cognitive model. *Addictive Behaviors*, 35, 714-716.
- Chassin, L., Pitts, S. C., DeLucia, C., & Todd, M. (1999). A longitudinal study of children of alcoholics: Predicting young adult substance use disorders, anxiety, and depression. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 108(1), 106-119.
- Chassin, L., Pillow, D. R., Curran, P. J., Molina, B. S. G., & Barrera, M. (1993). Relation of parental alcoholism to early adolescent substance use: A test of three mediating mechanisms. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 102(1), 3-19.
- Curran, P. J., & Chassin, L. (1996). A longitudinal study of parenting as a protective factor for children of alcoholics. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 57(3), 305-313

- Dawes, S. & Harnett, P. (2007). Reducing the potential for child abuse among methadone-maintained patients: Results from a randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 32, 381-390.
- DeLucia, C., Belz, A. & Chassin, L. (2001). Do adolescent symptomatology and family environment vary over time with fluctuations in paternal alcohol involvement? *Developmental Psychology*, 37, 207-216.
- Douglas-Siegal, J.A. & Ryan, J.P. (2013). (2013). The effect of recovery coaches for substance-involved mothers in child welfare: Impact on juvenile delinquency. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 45, 381-387.
- Ellis, D.A., Zucker, R.A., & Fitzgerald, H.E. (1997). The role of family influences in development and risk. *Alcohol, Health and Research World*, 21, 218-226.
- Evans, A.C., Lamb, R. & White, W.L. (2014). Promoting Intergenerational Resilience and Recovery: Policy, Clinical, and Recovery Support Strategies to Alter the Intergenerational Transmission of Alcohol, Drug, and Related Problems. Philadelphia: Department of Behavioral Health and Intellectual disAbility Services. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com)
- Grant, B. F. (2000). Estimates of US children exposed to alcohol abuse and dependence in the family. *American Journal of Public Health*, 90(1), 112-115.
- Handley, E. & Chassin, L. (2013). Alcohol-specific parenting as a mechanism of parental drinking and alcohol use disorder risk on adolescent alcohol use onset. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 74, 684-693.
- Hussong, A. M., & Chassin, L. (1997). Substance use initiation among adolescent children of alcoholics: Testing protective factors. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 58(3), 272-279
- Kelley, M.L. & Fals-Stewart, W. (2007). Treating paternal alcoholism with learning sobriety together: Effects on adolescents versus preadolescents. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 21, 435-444.
- Moos, R. H., & Billings, A. G. (1982). Children of alcoholics during the recovery process: Alcoholic and matched control families. *Addictive Behaviors*, 7, 155-163.
- Moos, R. H., & Moos, B. S. (1984). The process of recovery from alcoholism: III. Comparing function in families of alcoholics and matched control families. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 45(2), 111-118.
- Mylant, M., Ide, B., Cuevas, E. & Meehan, M. (2002). Adolescent children of alcoholics: Vulnerable or resilient? *Journal of the American Psychiatric Nurses Association*, 8, 57-64.
- Pandina, R. J., & Johnson, V. (1990). Serious alcohol and drug problems among adolescents with a family history of alcoholism. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 51(3), 278-282.
- Parker, D. A., & Harford, T. C. (1987). Alcohol-related problems of children of heavy-drinking parents. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 48(3), 265-268.
- Price, A. W., & Emshoff, J. G. (1977). Breaking the cycle of addiction: Prevention and intervention with children of alcoholics. *Alcohol Health and Research World*, 21(3), 241-245.
- Ryan, J.P., Choi, S., Huang, J., Hernandez, P. & Larrison, C. (2008). Recovery coaches and substance exposure at birth: An experiment in child welfare. *Child Abuse and*

- Neglect*, 32, 1072-1079.
- Ryan, J.P., Marsh, J., Testa, M.F. & Louderman, R. (2006). Integrating substance abuse treatment and child welfare services: Findings from the Illinois AODA Waiver Demonstration. *Social Work Research*, 30, 95-107.
- Sher, K.J., Gershuny, B.S., Peterson, L. & Raskin, G. (1997). The role of childhood stressors in the intergenerational transmission of alcohol use disorders. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 58(4), 414-27.
- Sheridan, M. J. (1995). A proposed intergenerational model of substance abuse, family functioning, and abuse/neglect. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 19(5), 519-530.
- Slutske, W.S., D'Onofrio, B.M., Turkheimer, E., Emery, R.E., Harden, K.P., Heath, A.C. & Martin, N.G. (2008). Searching for an environmental effect of parental alcoholism on offspring alcohol use disorder: A genetically-informed study of children of alcoholics. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 117(3), 534-551.
- Velleman, R. (1992). Intergenerational effects – A review of environmentally oriented studies concerning the relationship between parental alcohol problems and family disharmony in the genesis of alcohol and other problems. I: The intergenerational effects of alcohol problems. *The International Journal of the Addictions*, 27(3), 253-280.
- Walker, J. P., & Lee, R. E (1998). Uncovering strengths of children of alcoholic parents. *Contemporary Family Therapy*, 20(4), 521-538.
- Werner, E. E. (1986). Resilient offspring of alcoholics: A longitudinal study from birth to age 18. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 47(1), 34-40.
- White, W. (2005) Fire in the family: Historical perspectives on the intergenerational effects of addiction. *Counselor*, 6(1), 20-25.
- White, W.L. & Chaney, R.A. (2008). Intergenerational patterns of resistance and recovery within families with histories of alcohol and other drug problems: What we need to know. Posted at [www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org](http://www.facesandvoicesofrecovery.org)
- White, W. & White, A. (2011). Tips for recovering parents wishing to break intergenerational cycles of addiction. Posted at [www.williamwhitepapers.com](http://www.williamwhitepapers.com)
- Wolin, S., & Wolin, S. J. (1995). Resilience among youth growing up in substance-abusing families. *Substance Abuse*, 42(2), 415-429.
- Wolin, S. J., Bennett, L. A., Noonan, D. L., & Teitelbaum, M. A. (1980). Disrupted family rituals: A factor in the intergenerational transmission of alcoholism. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 41(3), 199-214.

### **Addiction Recovery and Stigma**

- Abraham, A.J., Ducharme, L. & Roman, P. (2009). Counselor attitudes toward pharmacotherapies for alcohol dependence, *Journal of Studies of Alcohol and Drugs*, 70, 628-635.
- Acker, C.J. (1993). Stigma or legitimation? A historical examination of the social potentials of addiction disease models. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 25(3), 193-205.
- Ahern, J., Stuber, J., & Galea, S. (2007). Stigma, discrimination and the health of illicit drug users. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 88(2-3), 188-196.

- Anderson, T.L. (1993). Types of identity transformation in drug using and recovery careers. *Sociological Focus*, 26(2), 133-145.
- Anderson, T.L., & Ripullo, F. (1996). Social setting, stigma management, and recovering drug addicts. *Humanity and Society*, 20, 25-43.
- Andrews, S.B., Sorenson, J.L., & Delucchi, K. (2004). *Methadone stigma and the potential effect of sensitivity training for drug treatment staff*. Presented at the annual meeting of the American Public Health Association, November 6-10, Washington, DC.
- Anstice, S., Strike, C.J., & Brands, B. (2009). Supervised methadone consumption: Client issues and stigma. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 44(6), 794-808.
- Ashforth, B. E., & Kreiner, G. E. (1999). "How can you do it?": Dirty work and the challenge of constructing a positive identity. *Academy Of Management Review*, 24(3), 413-434.
- Baldwin, M.L., Marcus, S.C. & De Simone, J. (2010). Job loss discrimination and former substance use disorders. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 110, 1-7.
- Barry, C.L. & McGinty, E.E. (2014). Stigma and public support for parity and government spending on mental health: A 2013 national opinion survey. *Psychiatric Services*, 65(10), 1265-1268.
- Barton, J.A. (1991). Parental adaptation to adolescent drug abuse: An ethnographic study of role formulation in response to courtesy stigma. *Public Health Nursing*, 8(1), 39-45.
- Bayer, R. (2008). Stigma and the ethics of public health: Not can we but should we. *Social Science and Medicine*, 67, 463-472.
- Birenbaum, A. (1970). On managing a courtesy stigma. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 11(3), 196-206.
- Boeri, M.W. (2004). "Hell, I'm an addict but I ain't no junkie": An ethnographic analysis of aging heroin users. *Human Organization*, 63, 236-245.
- Broyles L.M., Binswanger, I.A., Jenkins, J.A., et al. (2014). Confronting inadvertent stigma and pejorative language in addiction scholarship: A recognition and response. *Substance Abuse*, 35, 217-221.
- Buchanan, J. & Young, L. (2000). The war in drugs—A war in drug users. *Drugs: Education, Prevention and Policy*, 7(4), 409-422.
- Buchman, D.Z., Illes, J. & Reiner, P.B. (2010). The paradox of addiction neuroscience. *Neuroethics*, DOI: 10.1007/s12152-010-9079-z
- Cape, G.S. (2003). Addiction, stigma, and movies. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 107(3), 163-169.
- Capitano, J.P. & Herek, G.M. (1999). AIDS-related stigma and attitudes toward injecting drug users among Black and White Americans. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 42(7), 1144-1157.
- Conner, K.O., & Rosen, D. (2008). "You're nothing but a junkie": Multiple experiences of stigma in an aging methadone maintenance population. *Journal of Social Work Practice in the Addictions*, 8(2), 244-264.
- Corrigan, P.W. (2000). Mental health stigma as social attribution: Implications for research and social change. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, 7, 48-67.
- Corrigan, P.W. (2002). Testing social cognitive models of mental illness stigma: The prairie state stigma studies. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Skills*, 6, 232-254.

- Corrigan, P.W., Kuwabara, S.A., & O'Shaughnessy, J. (2009). The public stigma of mental illness and drug addiction: Findings from a stratified random sample. *Journal of Social Work, 9*(2), 139-147.
- Corrigan, P.W., Morris, S.B., Michales, P.J., Rafacz, J.D., Rusch, N. (2012). Challenging the public stigma of mental illness: A meta-analysis of outcome studies. *Psychiatric Services, 63*(10), 963-973.
- Corrigan, P.W., & Penn, D.L. (1999). Lessons from social psychology on discrediting psychiatric stigma. *American Psychologist, 54*, 765-776.
- Corrigan, P.W., River, L.P., Lundin, R.K., Penn, D.L., Uphoff-Wasowski, K., Campion, J., et al. (2001). Three strategies for changing attributions about severe mental illness. *Schizophrenia Bulletin, 27*, 187-195.
- Corrigan, P.W., Watson, A.C., & Miller, F.E. (2006). Blame, shame and contamination: The impact of mental illness and drug dependence stigma on family members. *Journal of Family Psychology, 20*(2), 239-246.
- Corrigan, P.W. & Wassel, A. (2008). Understanding and influencing the stigma of mental illness. *Journal of Psychosocial Nursing and Mental Health Services, 27*, 187-195.
- Couture, S.M., & Penn, D.L. (2003). Interpersonal contact and the stigma of mental illness: A review of the literature. *Journal of Mental Health, 12*, 291-305.
- Courtwright, D.T. (2010). The NIDA brain disease paradigm: History, resistance, spinoffs. *Biosocieties, 5*(1), 137-147.
- Crabtree, J.W., Haslam, S.A., Postmes, T. & Haslam, C. (2010). Mental health support groups, stigma, and self-esteem: Positive and negative implications of group identification. *Journal of Social Issues, 66*(3), 553-569.
- Crawford, J.R., Thomson, N.A., Gullion, F.E., & Garthwaite, P. (1989). Does endorsement of the disease concept of alcoholism predict humanitarian attitudes to alcoholics? *The International Journal of the Addictions, 24*, 71-77.
- Critcher, C. (2008). Moral panic analysis: past, present and future. *Sociology Compass, 2*/4, 1127-1144.
- Cunningham, J.A., Sobell, L.C., & Chow, V.M. (1993). What's in a label? The effects of substance types and labels on treatment considerations and stigma. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol, 54*(6), 693-699.
- Cunningham, J.A., Sobell, L.C., & Sobell, M.B. (1996). Are disease and other conceptions of alcohol abuse related to beliefs about outcome and recovery? *Journal of Applied Social Psychology, 26*(9), 773-780.
- Dackis, C., & O'Brien, C. (2005). Neurobiology of addiction: Treatment and public policy ramifications. *Nature Neuroscience, 8*(11), 1431-1436.
- Dean, J.C. & Poremba, G.A. (1983). The alcoholic stigma and the disease concept. *The International Journal of the Addictions, 18*(5), 739-751.
- Dean, J.C., & Rud, F. (1984). The drug addict and the stigma of addiction. *International Journal of Addictions, 19*(8), 859-869.
- Dindia, K. (1998). "Going into the coming out of the closet": The dialectics of stigma disclosure. In (Eds.) Montgomery, B.M. & Baxgter, L.A. *Dialectical approaches to studying interpersonal relationships*. Mahwah, J.J.: Erlbaum.

- Earnshaw, V., Smith, L. & Copenhaver, M. (2013). Drug addiction stigma in the context of methadone maintenance therapy: an investigation into understudied sources of stigma. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 11:110–122.
- Ending discrimination against people with alcohol and drug problems: Recommendations from a National Panel*. (2003). Boston: Join Together.
- Friedman, J. & Marixsa, A. (2001). *Surviving heroin: Interviews with women in methadone clinics*. Miami, FL: University of Florida.
- Flynn, P.M., Joe, G.W., Broome, K.M. Simpson, D.D., & Brown, B.S. (2003). Recovery from opioid addiction in DATOS. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 25(3), 177-186.
- Genevie, L., Struening, E.L., KAllos, J.E., Gelier, I., Muhlin, G.L. & Kaplan, S. (1988). Urban community reaction to health facilities in residential areas: Lessons from the placement of methadone facilities in New York City. *The International Journal of the Addictions*, 23(6), 603-616.
- Goffman, E. (1963). *Stigma: Notes on the management of a spoiled identity*. Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall.
- Gold, M.L., Sorenson, J.L., McCanlies, N., Trier, M. & Dlugosch, G. (1988). Tapering from methadone maintenance: Attitudes of clients and staff. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 5, 37-44.
- Goode, E. & Ben-Yehuda, N. (1994). The American drug panic of the 1980s. (chapter 12 in E. Goode & N. Ben-Yehuda, *Moral panics: The social construction of deviance*. Blackwell.
- Gourlay, J., Ricciardelli, L., & Ridge, D. (2005). Users' experiences of heroin and methadone treatment. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 40(12), 1875-1882.
- Hammer, R. Dingel, M., Ostergrend, J., Partridge, B., McCormick, J., & Koenig, B.A. (2013). Addiction: Current criticism of the brain disease paradigm. *AJOB Neuroscience*, 4(3), 27-32.
- Herd, D. (1986). Ideology, melodrama, and the changing role of alcohol problems in American film. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 13(2), 213-247.
- Hersey, C. (2005). Script(ing) treatment: Representations of recovery from addiction in Hollywood film. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 32, 467-493.
- Hirschman, E.C. & McGriff, J.A. (1995). Recovering addicts' responses to the cinematic portrayal of drug and alcohol addiction. *Journal of Public Policy Marketing*, 14(1), 95-107.
- Humphries, D. (1999). *Crack mothers: Pregnancy, drug and the media*. Columbus: Ohio University Press.
- Hunt, D.E., Litpon, D.S., Goldsmith, D.S., Strug, D.L. & Spunt, B. (1985). "It takes your heart": the image of methadone maintenance in the addict world and the effect on recruitment into treatment. *International Journal of the Addictions*, 20(11-12), 1751-1171.
- Husak, D.N. (2004). The moral relevance of addiction. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 39(3), 399-436.
- Jason, L.A., Roberts, K., & Olson, B.D. (2005). Attitudes towards recovery homes and residents: Does proximity make a difference? *Journal of Community Psychology*, 33(5), 529-535.

- Kang, S-Y, Magura, S., Nwakese, P., & Demsky, S. (1997). Counselor attitudes in methadone maintenance. *Journal of Maintenance in the Addictions*, 1(2), 41-58.
- Kelly, J.F., Dow, S. & Westerhoff, C. (2010). Does our choice of substance-related terminology influence perceptions of treatment need? An empirical investigation with two commonly used terms. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 10(4).
- Kelly, J.F., Wakeman, S.E. & Saitz, R. (2015). Stop talking “dirty”: Clinicians, language, and quality of care for the leading cause of preventable death in the United States. *The American Journal of Medicine*, 8-9. Accessed January 1, 2015 at <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.AMJMED.S014.07.043>.
- Kelly, J.F. & Westerhoff, C. (2010). Does it matter how we refer to individuals with substance-related problems? A Randomized study with two commonly used terms. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 21 (3):202-207.
- Keys, K.M., Hatzenbuehler, M.L., McLaughlin, K.A., Link, B., Offson, M., Grant, B.F. & Hasin, D. (2010). Stigma and treatment for alcohol disorders in the United States, *American Journal of Epidemiology*, 172(12), 1364-1372.
- Lavack, A. (2007). Using social marketing to de-stigmatize addictions: A review. *Addiction Research and Theory*, 15(5), 479-492.
- Lindesmith, A.R. (1940). Dope fiend mythology. *Journal of Criminal Law, Criminology and Police Science*, 31, 199-208.
- Link, B. & Phelan, J. (2001). Conceptualizing stigma. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 27, 363-385.
- Link, B., G., Phelan, J.C., Brsnahan, M., Stueve, A., Pescosolido, B.A. (1999). Public conceptions of mental illness: Labels, causes, dangerousness, and social distance. *American Journal of Public Health*, 89(9), 1328-1333,
- Link, B.G., Struening, E.L., Rahav, M., Phelan, J.C., & Nuttbrock, L. (1997). On stigma and its consequences: Evidence from a longitudinal study of men with dual diagnosis of mental illness and substance abuse. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 38, 177-190.
- Livingston, J.D., Milne, T., Fang, M.L. & Amari, E. (2011). The effectiveness of interventions for reducing stigma related to substance use disorders: A systematic review. *Addiction*, 107, 39-50.
- Lloyd, C. (2010). *Sinning and sinned against: the stigmatisation of problem drug users*. London: UK Drug Policy Commission.
- Luoma, J.B., Twohig, M.P., Waltz, T., Hayes, S.C., Roget, N., Padilla, M., et al. (2007). An investigation of stigma in individuals receiving treatment for substance abuse. *Addictive Behaviors*, 32(7), 1331-1346.
- Malvini Redden, S., Tracy, S.J & Shafer, M.S. (2013). A metaphor analysis of recovering substance abusers’ sensemaking of medication-assisted treatment, *Qualitative Health Research*, 23(7), 951-62.
- Maremmani, I., & Pacini, M. (2006). Combating the stigma: Discarding the label “substitution treatment” in favour of “behavior-normalization treatment.” *Heroin Addiction and Related Clinical Problems*, 8(4), 5-8.
- McGinty, E.A., Goldman, H.H., Pescosolido, B. & Barry, C.L. (2015). Portraying mental illness and addiction as treatable health conditions: Effects of a randomized experiment on stigma and discrimination. *Social Science & Medicine*, 126, 73-85.
- McGrail, S. (2007). Frozen out: How not to treat drug users. *Druglink*, 22(1), 20-22.

- McLaughlin, D., & Long, A. (1996). An extended literature review of health professionals' perceptions of illicit drugs and their clients who use them. *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 3(5), 283-288.
- McMurray, R. (2014). 'why would you want to do that?': Defining emotional dirty work. *Human Relations*, 67(9), 1123.
- Meints, J. (1979). Labeling, the career methadone, and the clinical rehabilitation process. *California Sociologist*, 2(2), 165-180.
- Minior, T., Galea, S., Stuber, J., Ahern, J., & Ompad, D. (2003). For the patient. Does discrimination affect the mental health of substance abusers? *Ethnicity and Disease*, 13(4), 549-550.
- Murphy, S. and Irwin, J. (1992). "Living with the dirty secret": Problems of disclosure for methadone maintenance clients. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs* 24(3), 257-264.
- Palamar, J.J., Kiang, M.V. & Halkitis, P.N. (2012). Predictors of stigmatization towards use of various illicit drugs among emerging adults. *J Psychoactive Drugs*, 44:243–251.
- Pescosolido, B.A., Martin, J.K., Long, J.S., Medina, T.R., Phelan, J.C. & Link, B.G. (2010). "A disease like any other"? A decade of change in public reactions to schizophrenia, depression and alcohol dependence. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 167(11), 1321-30.
- Phillips, L.A. & Shaw, A. (2013). Substance use more stigmatized than smoking and obesity. *Journal of Substance Use*, 18(4), 247-253.
- Radcliffe, P., & Stevens, A. (2008). Are drug treatment services only for 'thieving junkie scumbags'? Drug users and the management of stigmatised identities. *Social Science and Medicine*, 67(7), 1065-1073.
- Randels, D. & Tracy, J. (2013). Nonverbal displays of shame predict relapse and declining health in recovering alcoholics. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 1(2), 149-155.
- Reasons, C.E. (1976). Images of crime and the criminal: The dope fiend mythology. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 13(2), 133-144.
- Ritson, B., (1979). Images of treatment. In J. Cook & M. Lewington, (Eds.), *Image of alcoholism* (pp. 51-56). London: British Film Institute.
- Roizen, R. (2011). Stigma on alcoholism: A modest proposal. Points: The Blog of the Alcohol and Drugs History Society, accessed September 30, 2014 at <http://pointsadhsblog.wordpress.com/2011/11/08/stigma-on-alcoholism-a-modest-proposal/>
- Room, R. (2005). Stigma, social inequality and alcohol and drug use. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 24(2), 143-155.
- Sayce, L. (1998). Stigma, discrimination and social exclusion: What's in a word? *Journal of Mental Health*, 7, 331-343.
- Semple, S.J., Grant, I. & Patterson, T.L. (2005). Utilization of drug treatment programs by methamphetamine users: The Role of social stigma. *The American Journal on Addictions*, 14, 367-380.
- Shih, M. (2004). Positive stigma: Examining resilience and empowerment in overcoming stigma. *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 591, 175-185.

- Sibitz, I., Provaznikova, K., Lipp, M., Lakeman, R., & Amering, M. (2013). The impact of recovery-oriented day clinic treatment on internalized stigma: Preliminary report. *Psychiatry Research*, 209326-332. doi:10.1016/j.psychres.2013.02.001
- Simmonds, L., & Coomber, R. (2009). Injecting drug users: A stigmatized and stigmatizing population. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 20(2), 121-130.
- Strong, P.M. (1980). Doctors and dirty work—the case of alcoholism. *Sociology of Health and Illness*, 2(1), 24-47.
- Surlis, S., & Hyde, A. (2001). HIV-positive patients' experiences of stigma during hospitalization. *Journal of the Association of Nurses in AIDS Care*, 12, 68-77.
- The stigma of substance abuse: A review of the literature*. (1999). Centre for Addiction and Mental Health.
- Stuart, H. & Arboleda-Flórez, J. (2012). A public health perspective on the stigmatization of mental illness. *Public Health Reviews* 34(2), 1-18.
- Thom, B. (1986). Sex differences in help-seeking for alcohol problems—I. The barriers to help-seeking. *The British Journal of Addictions*, 81, 777-788.
- Thomas, S. P. (2014). Emotional dirty work: a concept relevant to psychiatric-mental health nursing?. *Issues In Mental Health Nursing*, 35(12), 905.
- Tootle, D.M. (1987). Social acceptance of the recovering alcoholic in the workplace: A research note. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 17, 273-279.
- UK Drugs Policy Commission (2010). *Getting serious about stigma: The problem with stigmatizing drug users*.
- van Olphen, J., Eliason, M.J., Freudenberg, N., & Barnes, M. (2009). Nowhere to go: How stigma limits the options of female drug users after release from jail. *Substance Abuse Treatment Prevention and Policy*, 4. Retrieved from <http://www.substanceabusepolicy.com/content/pdf/1747-597X-4-10.pdf>.
- Viano, M. (2002). An intoxicated screen. In J.F. Brodie & M. Redfield (Eds.). *High anxieties: Cultural studies in addiction*. (pp. 134-158). Berkeley: University of California Press, Ltd.
- Vigilant, L.G. (2008). “I am still suffering:” The dilemma of multiple recoveries in the lives of methadone patients. *Sociological Spectrum*, 28, 278-298.
- Vigilant, L.G./ (2005). “I don’t have another run left with it”: Ontological security in illness narratives of recovery on methadone maintenance. *Deviant Behavior*, 26(5), 399-416.
- Vigilant, L.G. (2004). The stigma paradox in methadone maintenance: Naïve and positive consequences of a “treatment punishment” approach to opiate addiction. *Humanity and Society*, 28(4), 403-418.
- Vrecko, S. (2013). Birth of a brain disease: Science, the state and addiction neuropolitics. *History of the Human Sciences*, 23(4), 52-67.
- Wedding, D. (2000). Alcoholism in the Western genre: The portrayal of alcoholism and alcohol in the Western genre. *Journal of Alcohol and Drug Education*, 46(2), 3-11.
- White, W. (2014). Waiting for Breaking Good: The media and addiction recovery. *Counselor*, 15(6), 54-59.
- White, W. (2009) Long-term strategies to reduce the stigma attached to addiction, treatment and recovery within the City of Philadelphia (with particular reference to medication-assisted treatment/recovery). Philadelphia: Department of Behavioral Health and Mental Retardation Services.

- White, W.L., Evans, A.C. & Lamb, R. (2009). Reducing addiction-related social stigma. *Counselor*, 10(6), 52-58.
- White, W. & Kelly, J. (2011). Commentary. Alcohol/drug/substance “abuse”: The history and (hopeful) demise of a pernicious label. *Alcoholism Treatment Quarterly*, 29(3), 317-321.
- Wiechelt, S.A. (2007). The specter of shame in substance misuse. *Substance Use Misuse*, 42, 399-409.
- Williamson, L., Thom, B., Stimson, G.V. & Uhl, A. (2014). Stigma as a public health tool: Implications for health promotion and citizen involvement. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 25, 333-335.
- Woll, P. (2005). *Healing the stigma of addiction: A guide for treatment professionals*. Chicago, IL: Great Lakes Addiction Technology Transfer Center.
- Woods, J.S. & Joseph, H. (2012). Reducing stigma through education to enhance medication assisted recovery. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 31, 226-235.

### **International Perspectives**

- Dickson-Gomez, J., Bodnar, G., Guevara, C. E., Rodriguez, K., De Mendoza, L. R., & Corbett, A. M. (2011). With God's help I can do it: Crack users formal and informal recovery experiences in El Salvador. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 46(4), 426-439. doi:10.3109/10826084.2010.495762
- Eisenbach-Stangle, I. (1996). Belief in medicine and belief in God: Self-help of alcoholics and AA in Austria. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 23, 11-28.
- Hiller, S. P., Syvertsen, J. L., Lozada, R., & Ojeda, V. D. (2013). Regular article: Social support and recovery among Mexican female sex workers who inject drugs. *Journal Of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 4544-54. doi:10.1016/j.jsat.2012.12.009
- van der Meer Sanchez, Z. & Nappo, S.A. (2008). Religious treatments for drug addiction: An exploratory study in Brazil. *Social Science Medicine*, 67(4), 638-46.